

\* L. g. sept. \*

13  
cb



l. g. sept. 13 cb

Coleridge











A DICTIONARY  
OF THE FIRST, OR  
OLDEST WORDS IN THE ENGLISH  
LANGUAGE:

FROM THE  
SEMI-SAXON PERIOD OF A.D. 1250 TO 1300.

CONSISTING OF  
*An Alphabetical Inventory of*  
EVERY WORD FOUND IN THE PRINTED ENGLISH  
LITERATURE OF THE 13<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY.

BY THE LATE  
HERBERT COLERIDGE,  
SECRETARY TO THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

---

LONDON:  
JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, PICCADILLY.

MDCCCLXII.









## PREFACE.

THE present publication may be considered as the foundation-stone of the Historical and Literary portion of the Philological Society's proposed English Dictionary. Its appearance in a separate form has been necessitated by the nature of the scheme, on which that work is being constructed. Without entering into details, which will be found in the Society's published Prospectus,\* it will be sufficient for the present purpose to mention, that the raw material of the Dictionary, the words and authorities, are being brought together by a number of independent collectors, for whom it is consequently necessary to provide some common standard of comparison, whereby each may ascertain what he is to extract, and what to reject, from the author, or work, he has undertaken. This standard for works of earlier date than 1526 is furnished by the following pages, which contain an alphabetical inventory of every word found in the printed English literature of the 13th century. As, however, a mere index verborum would but inadequately fulfil its object, a certain amount of explanatory and etymological matter has been added, which it is hoped may render the work more generally interesting and useful than could otherwise have been the case. It is only proper to add that English literature, as distinguished from Semi-Saxon, is assumed to commence about the middle of the 13th century.

All words are arranged under their modern forms, where such exist, but the older forms, except where utterly unimportant, are always noticed. The more remarkable of these older forms are also entered in the Glossary in their alphabetical order, with cross references to that under which the word is discussed. Thus under 'Hymn' and 'Isle' will be found the forms 'ympne' and 'ydle;' but 'ympne' and 'ydle' appear also in their proper places in the

\* London, Trübner and Co., Paternoster Row, price 6d.



Glossary. Obsolete words are of course entered as they are spelt in the passage whence they are taken, a rule which applies as much to different forms of the same word, as to different words. As to the etymological matter, nothing further as a general rule has been attempted than to indicate the nearest cognate, or cognates, of the particular word; but it has not been thought necessary, or desirable, to load the Glossary with illustrations of this nature in very simple cases. I have to thank Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq., for many kind and valuable suggestions in this part of my work.

My best thanks are also due to the Rev. J. Eastwood, the Rev. W. H. Herford, to my colleague Mr F. J. Furnivall, and to Messrs M'Ewan and Harrison, for their valuable assistance in the formation of separate indexes to several of the works comprised in this Glossary. Their respective shares in the work are pointed out in the List of Books and Editions, which will be found in page v.

And I cannot terminate this brief preface without expressing my deep sense of the obligations I am under to Sir F. Madden, not merely for the help of his invaluable editions of *Lazamon* and *Havelok*, without which this work would have been far less complete than it now is, but also for much kind personal advice and assistance, which probably few, if any, living philologists beside himself would have been competent to bestow. It only remains for me to add that, although no pains have been spared to render the book as complete as possible, I cannot but expect that some omissions and errors will be discovered, more especially as the largest and most laborious portion of the work was carried on during a long period of ill health. I shall feel very grateful to those who discover any addenda, if they will kindly communicate them to me for insertion hereafter in the Dictionary itself.

HERBERT COLERIDGE.

10, Chester Place, Regent's Park,

June 13th, 1859.





## LIST OF BOOKS AND EDITIONS

### REFERRED TO.

---

\* \* \* All the following pieces are cited by the number of the verse, except where the contrary is expressly mentioned.

*Havelok the Dane.* Edited by Sir F. Madden, for the Roxburgh Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Geste of Kyng Horn.* Edited by M. Michel, for the Bannatyne Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

(N.B. The text of this poem in the second vol. of Ritson's Metrical Romances is taken from a later MS., and differs considerably from the Bannatyne text.)

*Kyng Alysaunder.* In Weber's Metrical Romances, vol. I. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*The Land of Cokaygne.* In Hickes's Thesaurus, vol. I. p. 231. (By Mr Furnivall.)

*The Life of St Margaret* (cited by stanzas), { in Hickes's Thesaurus, vol. I.  
*Metrical Version of the Athanasian Creed,* } pp. 224, 233. (By Mr Furnivall.)

*The Owl and Nightingale.* Edited by Mr Wright for the Percy Society. (By Mr Furnivall and Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Fragment on Popular Science,* from the Early English Metrical Lives of Saints, in Mr Wright's 'Popular Treatises on Science.' (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Specimens of Lyric Poetry,* temp. Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By Mr M' Ewan.)

*Various Pieces in the Reliquiæ Antiquæ* (cited by volume and page). (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Political Songs,* temp. Hen. III. and Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society. (By the Rev. W. H. Herford.)

*Ritson's Ancient Songs,* Class I. Most of these songs, however, are contained in the Specimens of Lyric Poetry, temp. Ed. I., and are quoted from that collection. (By Mr Harrison.)

*Religious Songs,* printed at the end of the Percy Society's edition of the Owl and Nightingale. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Dialogue between the Soul and Body.* In the Appendix to Mapes's Poems, edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society, p. 334. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)



*The Early English Psalter.* Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson, for the Surtees' Society. Cited by the psalm and verse. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle.* Ed. Hearne (2nd ed., 1810). Cited by the page. (By Mr. H. Coleridge.)

*The Legend of St Brandan.* Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

*The Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Becket.* Edited by Mr Black, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

(Owing to the gross inaccuracy of the marginal numbering in the printed edition of this poem, it has been found necessary to go over the whole afresh, and to cite according to the amended reckoning. The following data will assist the reader:—The first error occurs in page 64, where the line numbered 1280 should be 1282. The second occurs in page 100, where ten lines are dropped, and 1961 is printed for 1973, the true number. The third will be found in page 110, where 2049 is made to succeed 2139, and after this, of course, the confusion is hopeless. The exact number of lines in the poem is 2515, while the printed numbers give only 2398. Readers are therefore requested to renumber their copies from page 64 onwards, before attempting to verify the references in the Glossary.)

The following pieces will be printed in the second part of the Philological Society's Transactions for 1858, and are therefore included in the Glossary. I am indebted to the kindness of my friend and colleague, Mr Furnivall, for the loan of his transcripts.

*A Moral Ode.* MS. Egerton, 613. Cited by stanzas.

(Hickes printed Extracts from this Ode, in his Thesaurus, vol. I. p. 222, from one of the Digby MSS.; but his text is somewhat different from that of the Egerton MS., and omits nine stanzas contained in the latter.)

*A Sermon* (cited by stanzas),  
*Signa Ante Judicium,*  
*A Fragment on the Seven Sins,*  
*The Ten Commandments,*

*Christ on the Cross,*  
*A Poem on Miracles,* containing a Tale of an Oxford Student,  
*The Fall and Passion,*

} MS. Harl.  
913.

*The Legends of*  
*St Dunstan,*  
*St Katherine,*  
*St Andrew,*  
*St Lucy,*  
*St Swithin,*  
*St Edward,*  
*Pilate,*  
*Judas Iscariot,*

} from MS. Harl. 2277.

A few references will also be found to the Manuel des Pecches of Robert Brunne, now being edited by Mr Furnivall, for the Roxburgh Club, but the



proof-sheets came into my hands too late to allow of anything like a complete analysis of the language of the poem.

### OTHER WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE GLOSSARY.

Burguy's *Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl*. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856. The third volume contains an excellent Glossary.

Cotgrave's *French and English Dictionary*, by Howell. 1650.

Egilsson's *Lexicon Poeticum Antiquæ Linguæ Septentrionalis*. Hafniæ, 1854—1859. One part is still wanting to complete the work.

Halliwell's *Provincial and Archaic Dictionary*. 2 vols. 8vo. 1855.

Kilian's *Lexicon Teutonicum*. Ed. Hasselt. 2 vols. 4to. 1777.

Lazamon's *Brut*. Ed. Sir F. Madden. 3 vols. 8vo. 1847. (Cited by volume and page.)

The *Ormulum*. Ed. White. 2 vols. 8vo. 1852.

The *Philological Society's Transactions*, from 1842—1856. 9 vols. 8vo.

Roquefort's *Glossaire de la Langue Romane*. 2 vols. 8vo. 1808.

A Volume of *Vocabularies*, forming vol. I. of a Library of National Antiquities. Edited by Wright. 1857. (Privately printed.)

Warton's *History of English Poetry*. 3 vols. 8vo. Ed. 1840.



## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

MADE USE OF IN THE GLOSSARY.

|                  |                                                         |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Alys.            | Kyng Alysaunder.                                        |
| AS.              | Anglo-Saxon.                                            |
| B.               | The Life of Beket.                                      |
| β                | The Legend of St Brandan.                               |
| comp.            | comparative.                                            |
| Cok.             | The Land of Cokaygne.                                   |
| Cotgr.           | Cotgrave.                                               |
| Dut.             | Dutch.                                                  |
| Fall and P.      | The Poem on the Fall and Passion.                       |
| Fr. Sci.         | The Fragment on Popular Science in the Lives of Saints. |
| Fr.              | French.                                                 |
| Hall.            | Halliwell.                                              |
| HD.              | Havelok the Dane.                                       |
| Kil.             | Kilian.                                                 |
| La3.             | Lazamon.                                                |
| L. P.            | Specimens of Lyric Poetry, ed. Wright.                  |
| lit.             | literally.                                              |
| Marg.            | The Life of St Margaret                                 |
| M. G.            | Mæso-Gothic.                                            |
| M. Ode.          | The Moral Ode.                                          |
| N. and Q.        | Notes and Queries.                                      |
| O. and N.        | Owl and Nightingale.                                    |
| ON.              | Old Norse.                                              |
| O. H. G.         | Old High German.                                        |
| Orm.             | Ormulum.                                                |
| part.            | participle.                                             |
| Pol. S.          | Political Songs.                                        |
| pret.            | præterite.                                              |
| Ps.              | Psalm.                                                  |
| Rel. S.          | Religious Songs.                                        |
| RG.              | Robert of Gloucester.                                   |
| Ritson's AS.     | Ritson's Ancient Songs.                                 |
| Roq.             | Roquefort.                                              |
| S. S.            | Semi-Saxon.                                             |
| sb.              | substantive.                                            |
| sup.             | superlative.                                            |
| v. a.            | verb active.                                            |
| v. n.            | verb neuter.                                            |
| W.               | Welsh.                                                  |
| Warton, H. E. P. | Warton's History of English Poetry.                     |



# GLOSSARIAL INDEX.

## A

**A**, *indef. art.* RG. 367  
 —=on. O. and N. 20  
 —=he. Alys. 7809  
 —=and. HD. 359  
 —=one. Ps. liv. 14  
**Aback**, *adv.* RG. 131  
**Abash**, *v. a.* Alys. 224  
**Abate**, *v. a.*=put an end to, make to cease. RG. 54. Fr. *abattre*  
 —*v. n.*=cease from doing a thing. RG. 447  
**Abay**, *v. a.*=drive to bay. Alys. 3882  
**Abbess**, *sb.* RG. 370  
**Abbey**, *sb.* RG. 369  
**Abbot**, *sb.* RG. 376, 447  
**Abece**,=ABC. RG. 266  
**Abed**, *adv.* RG. 547  
**Abelde**, *v. n.*=become bold. Alys. 2442  
**Abenche**,=on a bench. St. Kath. 91  
**Abide**, *v. n.*=remain, tarry. RG. 382. AS. *bidan*  
 —*v. a.*=wait for, hence receive. RG. 265, and 302, pret. 'abade.' Ps. xxxix. 2  
**Abie**, *v. a.*=pay for, pay the penalty for. [abigge] 1624. B. pret. 'abouzte.' 58 B. 'abid.' O. and N. 1775. AS. *a-bicgan*. See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 33  
**Abite**, *v. a.*=bite. Alys. 7096  
**Ablende**, *v. a.*=make blind. RG. 208  
**Abobt**, *part.*=bought. Wright's L. P. p. 103  
**About**, *adv.*=round about (of locality). RG. 369; 'zeode aboute' 76 B.  
 —'about to,' with a verb, as a future part. 1593 B.  
 —=nearly. RG. 247  
 —*prep.*=around, circum. RG. 467; [obout]. Ps. lxxvii. 28  
 —=near (of time), 'aboute noon.' Wright's L. P. p. 34  
**Above**, *adv.* 266 B.  
 —*prep.* O. and N. 1492

## B

## AC

**Abow**, *v. a.*=make to bend. RG. 46. pret. 'abuyde.' RG. 476  
 —*v. n.*=bow, 3s pres. 'abueth.' RG. 193. part. 'abouynde.' RG. 302  
**Abowes**, *sb.*=patron saints. RG. 475. Fr. *avoués*  
**Abraid**, *v. a.*=open. O. and N. 1042. AS. *abredan*  
**Abroad**, *adv.* RG. 542  
**Abrode**, *adv.*=breeding, lit. 'on brood.' O. and N. 518. *Fragm. on Seven Sins*, v. 34  
**Abusse**, *v. a.*=ambush, conceal. 1382 B.  
**Abuten**, *prep.*=without (*sine*). M. Ode, st. 43  
**Ac**, *conj.*=and, but. RG. 367  
**Acast**, *part.*=disappointed. Pol. S. 149  
**Accord**, *v. a.*=reconcile. RG. 388  
 —*v. n.*=agree. RG. 388  
 —*sb.*=agreement. RG. 388, 447  
**Account**, *v. n.*=render an account or reckoning. Pilate 86  
 —*sb.*=reckoning. 164 B. *Sermon*, st. 24  
**Accurse**, *v. a.* RG. 296, 474  
**Accuse**, *v. a.* RG. 523. part. 'acoysing,' =accusing or accusation. Alys. 3973  
**Acele**, *va.*=seal. RG. 510. See *Asele*  
**Ache**, *sb.*=smallage or water-parsley. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. *ache*  
**Ache**, *v. n.* RG. 240 pret. 'ok.' RG. 208  
**Acoled**,=cooled. O. and N. 215  
**Acomber**, *v. a.*=encumber. Alys. 8025  
**Acopede**,=accused. See *Aculp*  
**Acore**, *v. a.*=make sorry, grieve. RG. 75. part. 'acorye,'=chastened, punished. RG. 390  
**Acost**, *adv.*=at the side. Alys. 2443, 3547  
**Acquaint**, *v. a.* RG. 15, 465  
**Acquit**, *v. a.* RG. 565  
**Acton**, *sb.*=a leathern jacket worn under the armour. Alys. 2153. Fr. *acoton*. See *Burguy s. v.*



**Acue**, *adv.* = on his rump. Fr. au cul. Marg. 67  
**Aculp**, *v. a.* = accuse. RG. 544. pret. 'acopede.' 773 B.  
**Adaunt**, *v. a.* RG. 61, 372  
**Aday**, *adv.* = by day. O. and N. 219  
 ——— = of the day, 'azen eve aday,' 'on the evening of the day.' RG. 289  
**Adder**, *sb.* Alys. 5262  
**Addle**, *adj.* = rotten. O. and N. 133  
**Adizte**, *v. a.* = adapt, prepare. O. and N. 326  
**Admiral**, *sb.* [amyrayl.] RG. 409. [admirald.] K. Horn 95  
**Admonishment**, *sb.* [amonestement]. Alys. 6974  
**Adown**, *prep.* [adun]. O. and N. 1452  
 ——— *adv.* RG. 376.  
**Adownward**, *adv.* RG. 362. Fragm. Sci. 321  
**Adraw**, *v. a.* = draw (as a sword). RG. 361, pret. 'adrou.' = drew. RG. 400  
**Adread**, *v. n.* = fear, be in dread. O. and N. 1264  
 ——— *adj.* = in fear. Rel. S. iv. 2. part. 'adrad.' 44 B.  
**Adrench**, *v. a.* = to drown, pret. 'adrentte.' RG. 384  
 ——— *v. n.* = be drowned, pret. 'adrent.' RG. 401. part. 'adrencte.' RG. 437. 'adronke.' RG. 430  
**Adrize**, *v. a.* = endure. K. Horn, 1068. AS. a-dreogan  
**Adun**, *v. a.* = stun. O. and N. 337  
**Adun**, *adv.* = adown, *q. v.*  
**Advance**, *v. a.* = set forward, promote. RG. 503; to *advance* a girl in marriage. RG. 431  
**Advancement**, *sb.* Alys. 2570  
**Advent**, *sb.* = the season of Advent. 1849 B.  
**Advice**, *sb.* 101 B.  
**Advowson**, *sb.* [vowson]. RG. 471  
**Adwole**, *adv.* = in error. O. and N. 177. AS. dwelian, dwola  
**Ae**, *adv.* for 'aze,' = against. 1456 B.  
**Afaitment**, *sb.* = address, skill. Alys. 661  
**Afare**, *part.* = gone away. St Kath. 176  
**Afaytye**, *v. a.* = manage, reduce to subjection. RG. 177  
 ——— 3 s pret. 'afighteth.' Alys. 6583. Fr. afaiter  
**Afar**, *adv.* 1226 B.  
**Afaunce**, = affiance? Weber. Gl. ad Alys. 732  
**Afear**, *v. a.* = frighten. RG. 504, 22  
**Afeard**, *adj.* RG. 388  
**Afell**, *v. a.* = fell, cut down. Alys. 5240  
**Afeng**, *v. a.* = take up, receive. pret. afong. RG. 368

**Aferd**, *part.* = affaired, *i. e.* charged with an affair to be executed. Alys. 1813  
**Affair**, *sb.* Alys. 410  
**Affie**, *v. a.* = give confidence to a person. Alys. 4753  
**Affirm**, *v. a.* Alys. 7356  
**Afighteth**. See Afaytye  
**Afiled**, = defiled. Alys. 1064  
**Afind**, *v. a.* = find. O. and N. 527  
**Afingred**, *part.* = hungered. 416 β. Cf. 'fyrst' for 'thirst,' 'frefownd' for 'greyhound;' and see Wright's Vocab. pp. 250, 259, note  
**Afire**, *adv.* RG. 380, 541, 546  
**Afoled**, *part.* = befooled, made a fool of. O. and N. 206  
**Afoot**, *adv.* RG. 378  
**Aforce**, *v. a.* = force, compel. RG. 121. Alys. 789  
**Aforeward**, *adv.* = foremost, foreward. 492 B.; first of all. RG. 567  
**Aforth**, *adv.* = forwards. O. and N. 822  
**Afretie**, *v. a.* = devour. Pol. S. 237, 240. AS. fretan  
**Afte**, *sb.* = folly? Pol. S. 210  
**After**, *prep.* = in expectation of, 'after betere wynde hii moste pere at stonde.' RG. 367  
 ——— = of time, 'after Mydsomer.' RG. 407  
 ——— = like. Alys. 5418  
 ——— = in; 'after eche strete.' M. Ode, st. 117  
 ——— = 'behind,' of place. RG. 398  
**Afterblismed**, = pregnant. Ps. lxxvii. 70. AS. blósma = a bud  
**Afterward**, *adv.* = in the after part (of a book). RG. 6  
 ——— = next in order, afterwards. Wright's L. P. p. 24  
**Aftertale**, *sb.* = postscript. 627 B.  
**Afterwending**, *sb.* = following. Alys. 7280  
**Again**, *adv.* = iterum, a second time. RG. 36  
 ——— = back again [azé]. 147 B.  
**Againbuy**, *v. a.* = redeem, pret. 'agaynboghte.' Ps. lxxiii. 2  
**Againbuying**, *sb.* = redemption. Ps. xlviii. 9  
**Againcall**, *v. a.* Ps. ci. 25  
**Againlook**, *v. a.* = look back upon. Ps. xxxiv. 3  
**Againres**, *sb.* = meeting. Ps. lviii. 6. [ogain raas]. Ps. xviii. 7  
**Againsaw**, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. lxxx. 8  
**Againsaying**, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. cv. 32



**Against**, *prep.* = contra. [aʒe]. 54 B. [aʒen]. RG. 367. [ogaines] Ps. lxxxii. 4  
 ——— = opposite to, of place, [aʒeyn]. RG. 6  
 ——— = by the time that. Wright's L. P. p. 23  
 ——— = in comparison with. [aʒeynes]. Wright's L. P. p. 68  
**Againststand**, *v. n.* Ps. lxxv. 8  
**Againturn**, *v. n.* = return. Ps. lxxvii. 39  
**Againward**, *adv.* Ps. lxxvii. 57  
**Againwend**, *v. n.* = retreat, part. 'aʒen-wendand.' Ps. lxxvii. 9  
**Agast**, *v. a.* = frighten. RG. 387  
 ——— *adj.* = frightened. RG. 402. Alys. 3912. MG. us-gaisjan.  
**Age**, *sb.* = sæculum. RG. 9  
**Agesse**, *vb.* = calculate on, expect. K. Horn, 1219  
**Agin**, *v. n.* = begin. O. and N. 1287  
**Ago**, *v. n.* = go. O. and N. 1451. part. 'agonne.' = proceeded. RG. 561  
**Ago**, = gone, neglected. Pol. S. 197  
**Agrame**, *v. a.* = make angry. Alys. 3309  
**Agrief**, *adv.* Alys. 3785  
**Agrill**, *v. a.* = annoy. [a-grulle]. O. and N. 1108. AS. grillan  
**Agrise**, *v. a.* = terrify. RG. 463. pret. 'agros.' RG. 549. part. 'agrise,' = frightened. RG. 539. 'To agrise him,' = become furious. K. Horn, 895. AS. agrýsan  
**Aground**, or 'alaground,' = on the ground. RG. 378  
**Ahen**, *adj.* = own. O. and N. 1284. AS. ágen  
**Aheve**, *v. a.* = lit. lift up; hence, bring up, educate. Marg. 5. AS. a-hefan  
**Ahte**, *sb.* = property, goods. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. æht  
**Ahwene**, *v. a.* = vex, trouble. O. and N. 1562. AS. a-hwænan  
**Ainoʒe**, *adv.* = anew. RG. 397  
**Air**, *sb.* 697 β  
 ——— = airs, pride, vaunting. RG. 51, 397  
**Aither**, = either. 434 β  
**Aiware—Aihwar**, = everywhere. O. and N. 216. Moral Ode, st. 42, ed. Hickes, but the Egerton MS. reads the verse "eiðer he mai him finde"  
**Akelde**, *vb. a.* pret. = cooled. The other reading is 'acoled,' q. v. RG. 442  
**Aken**, *v. a.* = reconnoitre. Alys. 3468  
**Aknee**, *adv.* = on the knees. 993 B. [aknawe]. Alys. 3540  
**Alaboute**, *adv.* 2258 B. Many other compounds of 'all' are thus written as one word, where they are now generally disjoined, thus—'alaground.' RG. 378

**Alamed**, *part.* = lamed. O. and N. 1602  
**Alas!** *interj.* RG. 443  
**Alast**, *adv.* = at last. Pol. S. 216  
**Alb**, *sb.* = clothing, lit. a white robe. RG. 347. AS. albe  
**Albidene**, *adv.* = by and by. HD. 730. Wright's L. P. p. 61  
**Albysi**, *adv.* = about, scarcely. RG. 81. The V. L. gives 'unnethe'  
**Alday**, *adv.* = all the day. RG. 197  
 ——— = continually. RG. 92  
**Aldeman**, *sb.* = elder. Ps. civ. 22  
**Aldest**, = oldest. RG. 232  
**Alderelde**, *sb.* = extreme old age. Ps. lxx. 18  
**Ale**, *sb.* HD. 14  
**Alegge**, *v. a.* = to lay down, put down. 1928 B. part. 'aleyd.' = quelled, subdued. Wright's L. P. p. 105  
 ——— (of laws) = to annul. RG. 422. part. 'aleyd.' RG. 144  
 = 'to confute.' O. and N. 394. AS. a-lecgan  
**Alesen**, *v. a.* = loose. Marg. 24  
**Alight**, *v. a.* = descend, alight. 1897 B. RG. 468. part. 'alight.' RG. 433. AS. a-lihtan  
**Alighting**, *sb.* RG. 430  
**Alisaundre**, *sb.* = the herb alexander, or horse-parsley. Wright's L. P. p. 26. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v.  
**Alive**, *adv.* 67 B. See Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, p. 442  
**Alike**, *adj.* [iliche]. 1894 B.  
 ——— *adv.* 714 β  
**Alinlaz**. See Anlace  
**All**, *adj.* RG. 373, = the whole  
 ——— RG. 371, = every one of a number  
 gen. s. 'alles,' used adverbially, = very, entirely. RG. 17; 73 B. gen. pl. 'alre,' 1332 B. 'aller,' RG. 135  
**All**, *adv.* RG. 367, et passim  
**Allerfurst**, = first of all. Alys. 1569  
**Allermost**, *adv.* RG. 44  
**Alliance**, *sb.* RG. 89, 295; [enlyance]. RG. 12  
**Allong**, = during the whole of; 'al longe day.' 403 B. 'allonge niʒt.' 595 β  
**Allout**, *adv.* = entirely. 1940 B.  
**Ally**, *v. a.* RG. 65  
**Allyng**, *adv.* = entirely. RG. 48. AS. eallunga  
**Almatour**, *sb.* = almoner. Alys. 3042  
**Almesse**, *sb.* = alms. RG. 330  
**Almightand**, = almighty. Creed. 33  
**Almighty**, *adj.* 1041 B.  
**Almost**, *adv.* RG. 389. Ps. cxviii. 87  
**Almsdeed**, *sb.* Rel. S. iv. 39  
**Almsful**, *adj.* 1676. B.



# AL

**Almshede**, *sb.* RG. 498  
**Alnil**, =and only? Pol. S. 201  
**Alond**, *adv.* =on the land. RG. 389  
**Alone**, *adj.* 59 B.  
**Along**, *adv.* =straight on, 'to go along.' Alys. 3410  
 ——— =lengthwise [o lonke]. Pol. S. 156  
**Alothe**, *v. n.* =become loathsome. O. and N. 1275  
**Alour**, *sb.* =corridor. Alys. 7210. *pl.* 'alurs.' RG. 192. Fr. aller  
**Alout**, *v. n.* =bow. RG. 476  
**Alre**, *gen. pl.* of 'all,' forms numerous compounds with *adjj.* in the superlative degree,—thus 'alre-hecst,' =highest of all. O. and N. 687; 'alre-mest,' ib. 684; 'alre-necst,' ib. 685; 'alre-wrste,' ib. 121; &c. &c.  
**Als**, =as. HD. 306, =as if. HD. 508  
**Alsauf**, *adv.* =without fail. RG. 391  
**Also**, =besides. RG. 369  
 ——— =as. RG. 561. HD. 1872  
 ——— =as if. HD. 468  
**Alswa**, *adv.* =also, in like manner. O. and N. 237  
 ——— =as if. O. and N. 146  
**Altar**, *sb.* 2215 B.  
**Altherbest**, =best of all. HD. 182  
**Alto**, *adv.* 99 B.  
**Alumere**, *adj.* =bright. Wright's L. P. p. 68  
**Alzare**, *adv.* =already. 917 B.  
**Am**, =them. Ps. v. 12  
**Am**, *vb.* =ls pret. of 'be.' 337 RG.  
**Amad**, *part.* =amaied or dismayed. Alys. 1749. K. Horn. 586  
 ——— =mad. Pol. S. 156  
**Amaistre**, *v. a.* =reduce to subjection. Pilate 60  
**Amanse**, *v. a.* =curse. RG. 474. AS. amánsunian, lit. to disjoin, hence to excommunicate  
**Amar**, *v. a.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Amarstle**, *v. a.* =to stuff full? Wright's L. P. p. 111. AS. amæstan  
**Ambesas**, *sb.* =two aces, the lowest throw on the dice. Hence 'to caste an ambesas,' =to have bad luck, to fail in a thing. 492 β. 450 B. See Roq. s. v. Ambezaz  
**Amblant**, *part.* =ambling, Alys. 3462  
**Ambush**, *sb.* RG. 51  
 ——— *v. a.* [abusse] 1382 B.  
**Amen**, *interj.* Wright's L. P. p. 51  
**Amend**, *v. a.* RG. 449, 391  
**Amending**, *sb.* =amendment. Alys. 7502  
**Amendment**, *sb.* RG. 404, 472  
**Amere**, *adv.* =bitterly, wrathfully. Alys. 4427. Fr. ameir, Lat. amarus

# AN

**Amet**, *sb.* =emmet, ant. RG. 296; 'amete hulle' =an anthill. RG. 296  
**Amethyst**, *sb.* Cok. 91  
**Ameye**, *sb.* =a mistress. Alys. 520. Fr. amie  
**Amid**, *prep.* =in the midst of. 1139 B.  
 ——— =with, 90 B. for 'mid.'  
**Amidward**, *adv.* Alys. 690  
**Amiral**. See Admiral.  
**Amiss**, *adj.* =wrong. RG. 451  
**Amiture**, *sb.* =friendship. Alys. 3975  
**Amone**, *v. a.* =remember. Sign. 147. AS. gemunan  
**Among**, *prep.* =inter. 6 B.  
 ——— *adv.* =at intervals, O. and N. 6  
**Amorrow**, [amorwe] *adv.* =on the morrow. 49 B.  
**Amount**, *v. n.* RG. 497 = 'vor it ne ssolde amounti noȝt,' =because it would amount to or avail nought. So the *prep.* is omitted in Alys. 6020  
 'That amounted fyve hundred thousand Knyghtis to armes, so Y fynde'  
**Amour**, *sb.* =lover. Alys. 951  
 ——— =love. Alys. 4573  
**Amty**, =empty, RG. 17  
**Amye**, *sb.* =friend. Alys. 1834. Fr. ami.  
**An**, *indef. art.* =before a cons. RG. 537, 'an stounde.' So also RG. 261  
 ——— =and. *q. v.*  
 ——— =on, 'an urthe' 174 B. 'an honde' =on hand. 71 B. This last phrase seems to have dropped the meaning of 'soon,' 'now,' which it bears in Semi-Saxon. See Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, vol. iii. p. 474. 'an hei' =on high. RG. 537. 'an hoker' =with scorn. 710 B. 'an aunter' =on adventure, i. e. in peril. RG. 311, an oniwär =at unawares  
 ——— =one, in acc. 'anne.' RG. 223.  
**An**, *v. a.* =grant, allow, consent. O. and N. 1738. AS. unnan  
**Analing**, =annihilating? Alys. 2166. Sic. Weber in Gloss. Hall s. v. suggests 'avaling' as the true reading =pulling down from their horses, which is probably correct  
**Anarrow**, *v. a.* =confine, cramp up; hence, dishearten? Alys. 3346  
**Ancestor**, *sb.* 428 B.  
**Anchor**, *sb.* HD. 521  
**Ancre**, *sb.* =nun. RG. 380  
**And**, *conj.* RG. 368; [an]. O. and N. 31. RG. 264  
**Aneli**, *adj.* =lonely. Ps. xxiv. 16  
**Anente**, *prep.* =opposite to, over against. Fragm. Sci. 241  
**Anethered**, *part.* =lowered, conquered. RG. 217  
**Angel**, *sb.* RG. 254, 255, 441



# AN

**Angrom**, *sb.* = anguish. Ps. cxviii. 143.  
AS. ange  
**Anguish**, *sb.* RG. 172, 442  
**Anguishous**, *adj.* = full of anguish, RG. 157, 222  
**Anhang**, *v. a.* = hang up, 3 s. pres. 'an-hoð', O. and N. 1644. pret. 'an-hung.' RG. 509. AS. an-hôn  
**Anhit**, *v. a.* = hit, strike. RG. 185  
**Anight**, *adv.* = during the night. 681 B.  
**Anilepi**, *adj.* = one, single. HD. 2107. AS. æn-lipig'. Cf. 'lepi ane.' Ps. xiii. 1; lii. 2, 4  
**Anise**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Annoy**, *v. a.* RG. 420, 487; part. annuid. RG. 550  
—— *sb.* [anuy]. 1618 B.  
**Anness**, *sb.* = solitude. Ps. ci. 7; [anes]. Ps. liv. 8  
**Anlace**, [alinlaz] = a long knife worn at the girdle. HD. 2554  
**Anleth**, *sb.* = countenance. Ps. xxvi. 9. AS. andwlita  
**Anon**, *adv.* RG. 373.  
**Anoniwar**, *adv.* = at unawares. RG. 511  
**Anonrightes**, *adv.* = immediately. Alys. 824  
**Another**, *adj.* RG. 379, 444  
**Anoven**, *adv.* = above. K. Horn, 638  
**Anoward**, *adv.* upon. RG. 419  
**Anstond**, *v. a.* = stand. RG. 267  
**Answer**, *vb. a.* RG. 431  
—— *sb.* RG. 500  
**Anthem**, [anteyn] *sb.* St Dunstan, 185  
**Antre**, *sb.* = adventure. RG. 35  
—— *v. a.* = risk. Alys. 4265  
**Any**, *adj.* = 'any thing.' 410 B.  
—— = any one [eny]. RG. 376  
**Apair**, *v. a.* = impair. St. Kath. 152  
**Apayed**, = pleased. RG. 117, 1642 B. Fr. apaier, paier  
**Ape**, *sb.* Alys. 4344  
**Apertly**, *adv.* = openly. RG. 375  
**Apeyre**, *v. a.* = impair. RG. 279  
**Aplizt**, *adv.* = immediately, at once. RG. 511  
—— = faithfully? Pol. S. 218  
**Apoison**, *v. a.* = to poison. RG. 122  
**Apostle**, *sb.* RG. 70  
**Appeal**, *sb.* 602 B.  
**Apple**, *sb.* RG. 283  
**Aprikie**, *v. a.* = prick. RG. 553  
**April**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 27  
**Aquell**, *v. a.* = quell or kill. Pol. S. 192. AS. a-cwellan  
**Aquench**, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 10. part. 'a-queynt' = quenched. Frag. Sci. 162. AS. acwencan  
**Ar**, *sb.* = oar. HD. 1776. AS. ár

# AR

**Ar**, *adv.* = ere, before than. O. and N. 862. compar. 'erur.' O. and N. 1736. AS. ár, éror  
**Arape**, *adv.* = in haste. Alys. 4239. Fr. araper. Lat. arripere.  
**Arbalast**, *sb.* RG. 377, 536  
**Arbalaster**, *sb.* Alys. 2613  
**Arch**, *sb.* RG. 415  
**Archbishop**, *sb.* RG. 367  
**Archbishopric**, *sb.* RG. 417  
**Archdeacon**, *sb.* RG. 468  
**Archer**, *sb.* RG. 199  
**Architemple**, = chief church. RG. 74  
**Are**, *adj.* = former. HD. 27  
**Are**, *vb.* [aren]. Wright's L. P. p. 34. See Be  
**Arear**, *v. a.* = raise up; hence 'build,' of a church. 320 B.; to 'stir up,' as war. RG. 436; or dust. Alys. 4077  
**Areason**, *v. a.* = talk to. Alys. 6751  
**Areche**, *v. a.* = explain. K. Horn, 1258. AS. arecan  
**Areche**, *v. n.* = extend, reach onwards to a thing. Rel. Ant. i. 110; reach, St Andrew, 92. AS. arécan  
**Aredde**, *v. a.* = rid of. O. and N. 1569  
**Arehwe**, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 1714  
**Arenk**, *adv.* = in a rank or row. 273 β  
**Areu**, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 1496. See Arez  
**Arewé**, *adv.* = in a row. RG. 252  
**Arewé**, *v. a.* = to rue. Pol. S. 188  
**Arez**, *adj.* = afraid. O. and N. 407. AS. earh  
**Arezthe**, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 404  
**Arge**, *adj.* = slow. M. Ode, st. 10. AS. earh  
**Aright**, *adv.* O. and N. 400  
**Arise**, *v. n.* RG. 369, 379. 3 s. pret. 'aros.' RG. 560. 'arist.' Alys. 5760  
**Ark**, *sb.* Ps. cxxxi. 8  
**Arm**, *adj.* [areme] = poor, miserable. O. and N. 1160. AS. earm  
**Arm**, *sb.* = a limb. 2136 B.  
**Arm**, *v. a.* RG. 63, 511. part. 'y-armed.' RG. 386  
**Armour**, *sb.* RG. 397  
**Arms**, *sb.* 2087 B.  
**Arn**, *v. n.* = run, pret. 'arnde.' RG. 397. 'orn,' 2158 B. See Urne  
**Arnement**, *sb.* = ink? Alys. 6418. Lat. atramentum. Fr. attrament. Cotgr. This is Weber's conjecture, who refers to the Sevyng Sages, v. 2776, 'as blak as ani arnement,' in confirmation. And see Rel. Ant. i. p. 302  
**Arning**, = destroying. Alys. 2165. Fr. arner = to enfeeble. Cotgr.  
**Aroom**, *adv.* = aside, out of the way. Alys. 1637



**Arost**, *part.*=roasted. Pol. S. 151  
**Around**, [aroun] *adv.*=in circumference. Alys. 6603  
**Arrive**, *v. n.* RG. 371  
**Arrow**, *sb.* RG. 394, 398  
**Arson**, *sb.*=saddle. Alys. 4251. It is properly the bow of the saddle, from Fr. *ars*=arc, or bow  
**Arst**,=erst, first. RG. 389, 393  
**Art**, *vb.* O. and N. 642  
**Art**, *sb.* [ars]. Alys. 74, 737  
**Arwe**, *adj.*=arrant. Alys. 3340  
**Aryhed**,=laboured. Ps. cxviii. 27. AS. *erian*, pres. *erige*  
**As**,=ut. RG. 368  
 —=where. RG. 555. St. Andrew, 16  
**Asad**, *adj.*=sad. Pol. S. 212  
**Ascape**, *v. n.*=escape. Pol. S. 190  
 ———*v. a.*=avoid. Alys. 3775  
**Aschewe**, *v. a.*=frighten. O. and N. 1611. A 'shewel,' or 'shawel,' was a scarecrow. See O. and N. 1646  
**Aschend**, *v. a.*=injure. 1356 B.  
**Ascoff**, *adv.*=scoffingly. Alys. 874  
**Aseen**, *part.*=seen. Alys. 847  
**Asele**, *v. a.*=seal. RG. 510. [acele.] RG. 496  
**Asely**,=to absolve. RG. 360. See 'assoil'  
**Asenk**, *v. a.*=drown, make to sink, pret. 'asentte.' RG. 416; 'asencte.' ib. 489. Lazamon, iii. 19, has 'aseingde.' AS. *sencan*  
**Aseven**, *adv.*=in 7 parts. RG. 405  
**Ashes**, *sb.* [aske]. RG. 536. [axen]. Pol. S. 203  
**Ash-wednesday**. RG. 542  
**Ashunche**, *v. a.*=shun, detest. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. *ascunian*  
**Asiwe**, *v. a.*=follow. Alys. 2494  
**Ask**, *v. a.* RG. 89. pret. 'ascode.' RG. 550. 'askede'  
**Aske**,=ashes, *q. v.*  
**Asking**, *sb.*=prayer. Ps. xix. 7  
**Aslawe**, *part.*=slain. RG. 317  
**Asleep**, *adv.* RG. 417, 547  
**Asoke**, *vb. a.*=forsook. K. Horn. 69  
**Asluppe**, *vb.*=slip away from. Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Asperant**, *adj.*=bold. Alys. 4871  
**Aspide**, *sb.*=asp. Ps. xc. 13  
**Aspill**, *v. a.*=spill. 356 B.  
**Aspy**, *v. a.* *part.* 'aspie,'=aspied. RG. 553  
 ———*v. n.* RG. 549  
 ———*sb.*=spy. RG. 557  
**Ass**, *sb.* RG. 404  
**Assail**, *v. a.* [asayly]. RG. 394; *part.* 'asayled.' RG. 387  
**Assault**, *v. a.* [asayly]. RG. 177

**Assault**, *sb.* [asayt]. RG. 380. [asaut]. RG. 409  
**Assay**, *v. a.*=essay, try. RG. 34. [a-syghe]. Alys. 3879  
**Assemble**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 188  
**Assent**, *v. n.* RG. 96  
 ———*sb.* Alys. 1480  
**Asshreynt**, *part.*=caught, deceived. Alys. 4819. AS. *ascrencan*  
**Assign**, *v. a.* RG. 502. 347 B.  
**Assize**, *sb.*=judicial inquest. RG. 429  
 ———*sb.*=commodities, goods. Alys. 7074  
**Assoign**, *vb. a.*=excuse, hence as a legal term 'to put in a plea for delay and non-appearance.' RG. 539. Fr. *essoirer*  
 ———*sb.*=a plea for non-appearance at a trial. [asoyne, a sothne]. RG. 539  
**Assoil**, *v. a.*=absolve. RG. 464, 501  
**Assoiling**, *sb.* RG. 501  
**Assuage**, *v. a.* 1454 B.  
**Assumption**, *sb.* (Feast of the). RG. 570  
**Astand**, *v. n.*=stand still, delay. [astonde] 1920 B. 3pl. pret. 'astunte' RG. 546. 'astynte' RG. 128  
**Asteynte**, *part.*=attainted. Alys. 880  
**Astiune**, *sb.*=a precious stone. Cok. 88. Probably the 'astios' of Plin. H. N. xxxvii. 48  
**Astoned**,=astonished. RG. 396  
**Astore**, *v. a.*=store (a place). RG. 375, 385, 395  
 ———*adv.*=plentifully. Alys. 2110, 5002  
**Astrangle**, *v. a.*=to strangle. RG. 342  
**Astrengthy**, *v. a.*=strengthen. RG. 342  
**Astride**, *adv.* Alys. 4445  
**Astromyen**, *sb.*=astronomer. Alys. 136  
**Astronomy**, *sb.* Alys. 137  
**Astye**, *v. n.*=move, or stir. RG. 317 AS. *astigan*  
**Asunde**. See *Aswunde*  
**Aswink**, *v. a.*=swink for, earn by labour. 1665 B.  
**Aswunde**, *part.*=worn out, decayed. O. and N. 1478. 'asunde.' O. and N. 534. AS. *aswindan*  
**At**, *adv.*=but. RG. 256, 372  
 —with inf.=to. Ps. lxxvi. 16; lxxii. 23. ON. at  
 —*prep.*=of time, 'at Alle Halwyn tide.' RG. 416  
 —=of place, 'at Westmynstre.' 227 B.  
**Atake**, *part.*=taken. 1963 B.  
**Atblenche**, *v. a.*=shrink from, escape. Rel. S. v. 8  
**Atbroide**, *part.*=seduced? O. and N. 1378. AS. *æt-bredan*  
**Ate**. See *Eat*.  
**Atell**, *v. a.*=reckon up. RG. 171



# AT

**Ateliche**, *adj.* = hateful, foul. O. and N. 1123. AS. *átelic*  
**Atfall**, *v. n.* = fall. Rel. S. vii. 24  
**Atfly**, *v. n.* = fly away. O. and N. 37  
**Atgo**, *v. n.* = go away. Wright's L. P. pp. 48, 74  
**Athel**, *sb.* = nobleman? Wright's L. P. p. 33. AS. *æpel*  
 ——— *adj.* = noble. O. and N. 632  
**Atheling**, *sb.* = nobleman. Rel. S. vi. 11. AS. *æpelung*  
**Athold**, *v. a.* = retain. RG. 124; restrain. O. and N. 392  
 ——— *v. n.* = hold still, remain faithful to. 2 s. pres. 'athalst.' RG. 193  
**Athrang**, *adv.* = in a throng. Alys. 3409  
**Athree**, *adv.* = in 3 parts. RG. 437  
**Atour**, *adv.* = round about. Alys. 4511  
**Atprenche**, *v. a.* = deceive. O. and N. 249, 812. ON. *pretta*, to deceive  
**Atraht**, for 'at-raft.' = reaved or snatched away. Wright's L. P. p. 37  
**Atrute**, *v. a.* = make a noise or disturbance. RG. 428. O. and N. 1166. See Route  
**Atscape**, *v. a.* = escape. Wright's L. P. p. 75  
**Atschet**, *vb. a.* = burst? O. and N. 44. AS. *sceðan*  
**Atschote**, *vb. a. part.* = shot, destroyed by a shot. O. and N. 1621. AS. *sceotan*  
**Atsit**, *v. a.* = withstand, oppose. RG. 174  
**Atstand**, *v. a.* = withstand. RG. 44  
 ——— *v. n.* = stand, remain. 2375 B. pret. 'atstode.' RG. 355  
**Attan**, = at the, for 'at than.' 81 B.  
**Atte**, = at the. RG. 285  
**Attercop**, *sb.* = spider. O. and N. 600. Lit. 'poison-cup.' AS. *attor-coppa*  
**Attire**, *v. a.* RG. 547  
 ——— *sb.* Alys. 173  
**Attorn**, *v. n.* = return. RG. 419, 539  
**Atwende**, *v. a.* = put away, remove. O. and N. 1425  
**Atwit**, *v. a.* = twit. RG. 33. pret. 'atwiste,' *ibid.* AS. *edwitan*  
**Atwo**, *adv.* RG. 375  
**Atyl**, *sb.* = array, dress. RG. 51. Fr. *teile*, *toile*  
 ——— *v. a.* = array. RG. 191, 525  
**Aunt**, *sb.* RG. 571. Fr. *ante*, *tante*. Lat. *amita*  
**Autors**, *sb.* = ancestors. Alys. 4519  
**Avail**, *v. a.* = bring down, lower. O. and N. 1683. Fr. *avaler*  
**Avail**, *v. n.* = help, be of avail. Body and S. 188. Fr. *valoir*  
**Avenant**, *adj.* = graceful. Alys. 6333. Fr. *avenant*

# AW

**Avetrol**, *sb.* = bastard. Alys. 2693. Fr. *avoistre*  
**Aveysé**, *adj.* = wary. Alys. 5261  
**Avile**, *v. a.* = render vile, with 'to.' RG. 495  
**Aviroun**, *adv.* = round about. Alys. 2672. Fr. *environ*  
**Avise**, *v. a.* = advise, inform. RG. 547  
**Avision**, *sb.* = warning. RG. 255  
 ——— = vision. 1101 B.  
**Avoi**, *adv.* = away. 2061 B.  
**Avoirdupois**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Avoth**, = takes in, hear, from 'a-fón.' O. and N. 841  
**Avoué**, *sb.* = protector. Alys. 3160. See 'Abowes'  
**Avowerie**, *sb.* = help, patronage. Pol. S. 189  
**Await**, *v. a.* = wait for. Pilate 17  
 ——— = attend upon, observe. RG. 49  
**Awake**, *v. n.* = pret. 'awok.' RG. 15. Alys. 356  
**Awaking**, *sb.* RG. 557  
**Awaped**, = amazed, angered. Alys. 899. AS. *wafian*  
**Aware**, *adj.* = [iwar]. O. and N. 147  
**Awarie**, *v. a.* = curse. Marg. 18. part. 'awariede.' Rel. S. v. 137. AS. *awarian*  
**Awarp**, *v. a.* = cast away, render worthless. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. AS. *awerpan*  
**Away**, *adv.* RG. 398  
**Awaybear**, *v. a.* Ps. xlv. 10  
**Awayput**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxviii. 39; lxxxvii. 15  
**Awayward**, *adv.* RG. 151  
**Awaywerp**, *v. a.* = reject. Ps. lxxvii. 60  
**Awe**, *sb.* [agh]. Ps. lxxxviii. 31  
**Awe**, *v. a.* = own, possess. HD. 1291. AS. *ágan*  
**Awede**, *v. n.* = go mad. O. and N. 1382. pret. 'awedde.' RG. 162. part. 'awed,' = mad. 1488 B. AS. *awédan*  
**Awend**, *v. n.* = go. part. 'awend,' 1240 B. AS. *awendan*  
**Awene**, *v. a.* = make to think or prompt? O. and N. 1256. part. 'awene.' O. and N. 239. AS. *wenan*  
**Awful**, [aghful]. Ps. xlvi. 3  
**Awfully**, [aghfulli]. *adv.* Ps. cxxxviii. 14  
**Awfulness**, [aghfulness.] *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 6  
**Awhile**, *adv.* 1243 B.  
**Awille**, *adv.* = pleasingly, ex voto. O. and N. 1720  
**Awl**, *sb.* = RG. 48. [owel]. O. and N. 80. AS. *æl*  
**Awlate**, *v. a.* = disgust. RG. 485. AS. *wlætian*  
**Awonder**, *v. a.* = cause to wonder. Alys. 1408, 5513



# AW

**Awreke**, *v. a.* = avenge. RG. 391.  
pret. 'awrete.' ib. 135  
**Awrothe**, *v. n.* = become wroth, or evil.  
O. and N. 1276  
**Awuste**, *v. a.* pret.=knew. M. Ode, 9  
**Axe**, *sb.* RG. 490, 540  
**Ay**, *sb.*=egg. Alys. 568. pl. 'ayren,' Alys.  
4719. See Ey  
**Ayschelle**, *sb.* = egg-shell. Alys. 577  
**Aye**, *adv.*=ever. 884 B.  
**Ayke**, *v. a.*=increase. Ps. civ. 24. AS.  
écan  
**Aysil**, *sb.*=vinegar. Ps. lxviii. 22. AS.  
eisile. Germ. essig  
**Azure**, *adj.* Ritson's AS. viii. 37  
**A<sub>3</sub>t**, *adj.* = noble. RG. 377, 183, 459.  
AS. æht  
**A<sub>3</sub>te**, *vb.*=ought. RG. 357

# B.

**Bac**, *sb.*=a crown. Wright's L. P. p. 70.  
AS. beág  
**Back**, *sb.* HD. 556  
**Backbite**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 157. pret. 'back-  
bate.' Ps. xxxvii. 21  
**Backbiter**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 25  
**Bad**, *adj.* RG. 108  
**Badly**, *adv.* RG. 566  
**Baft**, *sb.*=the hinder part. Ps. lxxvii. 66.  
AS. bæfta  
**Bag**, *sb.* Pol. S. 150  
**Bagful**, *sb.* St Swithin, 57  
**Bailiff**, *sb.* RG. 473, 499. n. pl. 'baylis'  
RG. 129  
**Baillie**, *sb.*=office, or duty. 202, 355 B.  
——=authority. Alys. 7532  
**Bait**, *v. a.* (a bear). HD. 1840. ON. beita  
**Baker**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35  
**Balance**, *sb.*=doubt. RG. 200  
**Bald**, *adj.* [ballede]. RG. 377, 429  
**Baldelicker**, =bolder. St Swithin, 69  
**Baldric**, *sb.*=[baudry]. Alys. 4698. Fr.  
baldret. Lat. balteus  
**Bale**, *sb.*=woe. HD. 327. AS. bealu  
**Baleful**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Bali**, =belly. *q. v.*  
**Ball**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 89  
——=head. Alys. 6481. Compare our  
modern slang 'nob'  
**Balm**, *sb.* [baum]. Wright's L. P. p. 35  
**Baloynge**, =smoothness? Wright's L. P.  
p. 35. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Balhew  
**Ban**, *sb.*=message. RG. 188  
——=troop, army. O. and N. 390  
——*v. a.*=levy, or raise an army. O. and  
N. 1666  
**Band**, *sb.*=chain, bond. [bende]. RG. 379

# BA

**Bandon**, *sb.* = dominion, authority.  
Wright's L. P. p. 27. pl. bandons,=  
orders, commands. Alys. 3180  
**Baneur**, *sb.*=ensign-bearer. RG. 361  
**Bank**, *sb.* (of a river). Alys. 3495  
**Banker**, *sb.*=cloth or covering for a bench.  
Ritson's AS. viii. 69. Fr. banquier. See  
Prompt. Parv. s. v. and Way's note  
there  
**Banner**, *sb.* RG. 541, 542, 402  
**Banneret**, *sb.*=a little banner. Alys. 5236  
——=knight-banneret. RG. 551  
**Baptize**, *v. a.* RG. 86  
**Baptizing**, *sb.* RG. 86  
**Bar**, *sb.* HD. 1794  
**Barbary**, *sb.*=foreign lands. Ps. cxiii. 1  
**Barbet**, *sb.*=a hood, or muffler. Pol. S.  
154  
**Barbican**, *sb.* Alys. 1591. Fr. barbican.  
*Vid.* Roq. s. v.; and see Phil. Soc. Proc.  
vol. iii. p. 156  
**Bare**, *sb.*=tree. O. and N. 56. ON. Barr  
**Bare**, *adj.*=naked. RG. 514  
——=mere, single. M. Ode, 70  
——=destitute, impoverished. RG. 511,  
388  
**Barefoot**, *adj.* RG. 434  
**Baret**, *sb.*=quarrel. O. and N. 408. HD.  
1932. ON. baratta  
**Barge**, *sb.* Alys. 852  
**Bark**, *v. n.* Alys. 1935  
**Barking**, *sb.* Alys. 4966  
**Barm**, *sb.* = yeast. Rel. S. vii. 30. AS.  
bearme  
**Barm**, =bosom. K. Horn. 728. AS. bearm  
**Barman**, *sb.*=kitchen-porter. HD. 868.  
See 'bermannen,' in Gloss. to Laz.  
**Barmhatres**, =breast-cloths. Rel. Ant.  
ii. p. 176. AS. bearm, hæter  
**Barn**, *sb.* RG. 496  
**Baron**, *sb.* RG. 369, 511  
**Baronage**, *sb.* [barnage]. HD. 2947  
**Barony**, *sb.*=estate of a baron. RG. 479  
——=order of barons. RG. 535  
**Barrel**, *sb.* Alys. 28  
**Barrow**, *sb.*=wheel cart. 899 B.  
**Baru**, *sb.*=a gelt boar. RG. 207  
**Basilisk**, *sb.*=a kind of serpent. Ps. xc.  
13  
**Basin**, *sb.*=helmet. Pol. S. 189. Alys.  
2333. Fr. bacinet  
**Basnet**, *sb.*=a light helmet. Alys. 2234  
**Bast**, =bastard. RG. 431, 516. Always  
preceded by 'a'  
**Bastard**, *adj.* RG. 412  
**Baston**, *sb.* = a kind of verse. Rel. Ant.  
ii. p. 175  
**Bat**, *sb.*=club. Alys. 78  
**Batchelor**, *sb.* RG. 453



**Batchelry**, *sb.* = order of batchelors, the youth. RG. 76  
 ——— = prowess. RG. 192  
**Bate**, *v. a.* = make to abate, put an end to. Body and Soul, 167  
**Bath**, *sb.* RG. 7  
**Bathe**, *v. a.* Alys. 2708  
 ——— *v. n.* Rel. S. v. 210  
**Battailing**, *sb.* = fighting. Alys. 100  
**Battailer**, [batelur], *sb.* = warrior. Alys. 1433  
**Battle**, *sb.* RG. 369, 514  
**Baudekyn**, *sb.* = a stuff made of silk and gold, so called from Bagdad, Ital. Baldacco, where it was made. Alys. 202  
**Bawmed**, = embalmed. Alys. 4670  
**Bay**, *v. a.* = listen to, render fortunate. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. bayer. Vid. Roq.  
 ——— *v. a.* = to bait (a boar), pret. 'bede.' Wright's L. P. p. 27  
 ——— *sb.* = baiting, 'bay of bor.' Alys. 4376  
**Bay**, = boy. Alys. 4376  
**Be**, *v. n.* 402 B. [beo], 403 B. [beon], 404 B. [bon], O. and N. 262. [ben], Wright's L. P. p. 24. [buen], ib. p. 25  
 — *pres. ind.* 1 s. 'am.' O. and N. 276  
 2 s. 'art.' O. and N. 561.  
 'is.' Ps. l. 6  
 3 s. 'is.' O. and N. 570.  
 'esse.' Ps. xci. 16. 'bes.' Ps. cxlvi. 10; cxxvii. 2  
 1 pl. 'buen.' Wright's L. P. p. 25  
 3 pl. 'aren.' Wright's L. P. pp. 34, 22; 'both.' O. and N. 568. 'beth.' RG. 368.  
 'beoth.' 411 B.  
 — *pres. subj.* 2 s. 'bo.' O. and N. 566  
 3 s. 'bo.' O. and N. 1376.  
 'beo.' O. and N. 1531  
 3 pl. 'be.' RG. 369. 'bo.' O. and N. 567  
 — *pret. ind.* 1 s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P. p. 97  
 3 s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P. p. 25. 'was.' RG. 374  
 3 pl. 'were.' Rel. S. v. 178  
 — *pret. subj.* 2 s. 'were.' O. and N. 1312  
 3 s. 'were.' O. and N. 1299  
 3 pl. 'were.' RG. 374  
 — *imper. sing.* 'be.' Wright's L. P. p. 97  
 — *part.* 'ibeo.' 434 B.  
**Beadle**, *sb.* HD. 266. [budel.] Wright's L. P. p. 22. pl. 'bedeles.' 987 B. AS. bydel  
**Beam**, *sb.* RG. 288  
**Bean**, *sb.* RG. 497  
**Bear**, *sb.* (the animal). HD. 573  
**Bear**, *v. n.* = incline towards. 362 B.

**Bear**, *v. a.* = carry. RG. 375. pret. 'bar.' 224 B.  
 ——— = pay, render. RG. 378  
 ——— = produce (as fruit). RG. 352  
 ——— = bring forth a child, part. 'i-bore.' RG. 516. O. and N. 716  
**Beard**, *sb.* 611 β  
**Bearing**, *sb.* = birth. Alys. 636  
**Beast**, *sb.* RG. 375, 376  
**Beat**, *v. a.* HD. 2763. RG. 453. 3 pl. pret. 'beoten.' St Andr. 69. part. 'bete' = beaten, of gold. Wright's L. P. p. 35  
**Beauty**, *sb.* [bealté]. Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Beaver**, *sb.* M. Ode, 182  
**Bebled**, = covered with blood. Alys. 3843  
**Beck**, *sb.* = brook. Ritson's AS. viii. 63  
 AS. becc. Germ. bach  
**Beck**, *v. n.* = beckon. Ps. xxxiv. 19  
**Beckon**, [bocken] *v. n.* Pol. S. 149. AS. bécnan  
**Beclip**, *v. a.* = embrace. RG. 469. Alys. 7416. AS. beclyppan  
**Becoll**, *v. a.* = blacken. pret. 'becolmede.' K. Horn, 1096. AS. cól  
**Become**, *v. n.* = come into existence. RG. 15  
 ——— = suit a person, with 'to.' RG. 36  
**Bed**, *sb.* RG. 377  
 ——— = bedfellow. O. and N. 1498  
**Bed**, *v. a.* HD. 1237  
**Bedag**, *v. a.* = bedew with mud; part. 'bydagged.' Alys. 5485. ON. dögg. Sw. dagg. = dew. Not connected with 'dagged' = cut into slips; vandyked, as applied to clothing, which comes from AS. dag  
**Bede**, *v. a.* = pray. RG. 547. 2 s. pres. 'byst.' RG. 337. 3 s. 'bit.' O. and N. 571. 3 pl. pret. 'baden.' Ps. cv. 19  
 ——— = offer. Ps. lxxi. 10  
 ——— *sb.* = prayer. RG. 571  
**Bedgang**, *sb.* = going to bed. Ps. liv. 3  
**Bedsister**, *sb.* = concubine. RG. 27  
**Bedyner**, *sb.* = servant, officer. Wright's L. P. p. 49. Germ. bedienen  
**Bee**, *sb.* Ps. cxvii. 12  
**Beech**, *sb.* Alys. 5242. [breche]. O. and N. 14? Compare for the insertion or omission of the *r*, AS. 'spræcan,' Engl. 'speak,' 'gin' and 'grin' or 'grinew,' 'groom' and AS. 'guma'  
**Beef**, *sb.* Alys. 5248  
**Beer**, *sb.* [bor]. O. and N. 1009  
**Befal**, *v. n.* pret. 'bivel.' RG. 556  
**Before**, *prep.* — of place. RG. 443  
 ——— *adv.* — of time. RG. 443. [biforen]. Wright's L. P. p. 24  
 ——— = foreward, onward. O. and N. 774



**Beget**, *v. a.* = obtain. O. and N. 726. RG. 516  
 — = procreate. RG. 516. part. 'byzyte.' RG. 388  
**Begetting**, *sb.* Alys. 6866  
**Beggar**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 139  
**Begin**, *v. n.* RG. 380  
**Beginning**, *sb.* RG. 384  
 — = (of a country.) RG. 399  
**Begon**, *part.* = adorned, or covered with. Ritson's AS. viii. 35. Cf. 'woebegone'  
**Begrown**, *part.* [bi-growe]. O. and N. 27  
**Beguile**, *v. a.* K. Horn, 328  
**Beh.** See Bow, *vb.*  
**Behalve**, *v. a.* = divide into two parts. HD. 1834  
**Behead**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 213  
**Behest**, *sb.* RG. 231  
**Behind**, *prep.* O. and N. 594  
 — *adv.* RG. 395  
**Behind**, *sb.* = rump. O. and N. 596  
**Behold**, *v. a.* = hold in the hand. O. and N. 1323  
 — *v. n.* = look up. RG. 395; have regard. Ps. v. 3  
 — *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 86  
**Behoof**, *sb.* RG. 348. [byefpe], ib. 354  
**Behote**, *sb.* = vow. Ps. cxv. 14  
**Behave**, *v. n.* = RG. 177. Ps. cxiv. 18  
**Beigh**, *sb.* = ring. Alys. 1572. AS. beág  
**Beigh**, *v. a.* = bow, bend. Alys. 4373  
**Being**, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 223  
**Beknow**, *v. a.* = make known. Alys. 7472  
 — = know thoroughly. Rel. S. i. 31  
**Belde**, *v. a.* = protect? Wright's L. P. p. 24  
**Belie**, *v. a.* O. and N. 837  
**Belay**, *v. a.* = besiege. RG. 519  
**Belief**, *sb.* = religious faith. RG. 73  
**Believe**, *v. n.* RG. 229  
**Belive**, or **Blive**, = quickly. RG. 50. SS. 'bilife.' Cf. Dan. 'oplive,' = to quicken, enliven, and the two senses of our Eng. 'quick'  
**Bell**, *sb.* RG. 509, 541  
**Belly**, *sb.* [bali]. Rel. S. v. 83  
**Bellows**, *sb.* [bulies]. 467 β  
**Belock**, *v. a.* = lock up. 3 s. pres. 'bi-luth.' O. and N. 1555. pret. 'bi-leck.' O. and N. 1079. part. 'bi-loken.' Rel. S. vii. 68  
**Beme**, *sb.* = trumpet. Wright's L. P. p. 25. AS. béme  
**Bemoan**, *v. a.* [bimene]. RG. 490  
**Bemoaning**, *sb.* [bymening] = complaint. Alys. 534  
**Bemothered**, = confused, perplexed. Pol. S. 158. Cf. Engl. prov. to 'mither' = to bother, perplex (the *i* is pronounced long). Probably connected with AS. méde = weary; Dutch. moeden

**Bench**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 153. [bink]. Ritson's AS. viii. 69  
**Bend**, *v. a.* RG. 377, 536  
**Bende**, *sb.* = bond. RG. 379  
**Bene**, *sb.* = prayer. Wright's L. P. p. 58. AS. bén  
**Beneath**, *prep.* O. and N. 910  
 — *adv.* RG. 258, 491  
 — [bi nither] = beyond, without. HD. 2025  
**Benim**, *v. a.* = take away. RG. 375, 405, 443  
**Benison**, *sb.* HD. 1723  
**Bequeath**, *v. a.* RG. 301  
**Bequest**, *sb.* [byquide]. RG. 384  
**Berain**, *v. n.* K. Horn, 11  
**Berand**, *sb.* = singing, sounding. Ps. xxvi. 6. See Bere  
**Bere**, *sb.* = sound, voice. Alys. 550. O. and N. 923. [ibere]. O. and N. 222. SS. ibere. Laz. iii. 25  
**Bereave**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 101  
**Berfreyes**, *sb.* = towers used in sieges, belfries. Alys. 2777  
**Berihed**, = saved. Creed 63. Ps. xxvii. 9. AS. berigea, beorgan  
**Beryhing**, *sb.* = protection. Ps. xxvii. 8  
**Berip**, *v. a.* = strip (fruit off a tree). Ps. lxxix. 13  
**Bern**, *sb.* = child. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 58  
**Berne**, *v. a.* = injure? K. Horn, 710  
**Berun**, *part.* = overflowed (with tears). K. Horn, 670  
**Berwen**, *v. a.* = defend, protect. HD. 697 2022. AS. beorgan.  
**Beryl**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Beryng**, *sb.* = bosom. Alys. 484. ON. bringa  
**Beryng**, *sb.* = burying. *q. v.*  
**Besee**, *v. a.* = provide for, see to. RG. 393, 505. Ps. v. 2; treat, 3 pl. pret. 'bysayen.' Alys. 4605  
**Beseech**, *v. a.* RG. 480. 3 s. pres. 'bi-sehth.' O. and N. 1437  
**Beseeching**, *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 159. Wright's L. P. p. 95  
**Beseem**, *v. a.* = make to appear seemly or probable, in part. O. and N. 840  
**Besekandlik**, = able to be besought, propitious. Ps. cxxxiv. 14  
**Beset**, *v. a.* RG. 387  
**Beshine**, *v. n.* K. Horn, 12  
 — *v. a.* Fragm. Sci. 18  
**Beshit**, *v. a.* — part. 'bishiten.' Alys. 5485  
**Beshrew**, *v. a.* = curse. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Beside**, *prep.* of place, 'a toun biside Wircetre.' RG. 558  
 — *adv.* of place, 'ther biside.' RG. 558



# BE

# BI

**Beside**, = in addition to. RG. 92  
**Besiege**, *v. a.* RG. 387  
**Besmut**, *v. a.* = defile. Ps. liv. 21  
**Bespeak**, *v. a.* = speak against a thing. RG. 524, 550. AS. be-spræcan  
 ——— = agree upon a thing. O. and N. 1736  
**Besprinkle**, *v. a.* RG. 128  
**Best**, *adj.* RG. 370, 504  
**Bestead**, *part.* [bistad] = happened. Wright's L. P. p. 41  
**Bestir**, *v. a.* Alys. 3079  
**Bestrew**, *v. a.* —part. 'bistrete.' RG. 561  
**Bestride**, *v. a.* HD. 2060. Alys. 706  
**Beswike**, *v. a.* = deceive. Wright's L. P. p. 45. AS. be-swican  
**Bet**, *adj.* = better. RG. 375, 546  
**Bet**, *v. a.* = lay a wager. *part.* 'y-bate.' Pol.  
**Bet of berne**, = probably 'in labour with child.' Marg. 53, 71. AS. beátan?  
**Betake**, *v. a.* = take. RG. 526  
 ——— = give in charge to a person, i.e. cause another to take. RG. 201, 354; so 'was bitake four erles,' = was given in charge 'to four earls.' RG. 523; see p. 301. Hence = commend to a person, RG. 475; 'hand over to another,' HD. 203. AS. be-tæcan  
**Betaught**, [bi-tahte] = taught. Rel. S. v. 124  
**Bete**, *v. a.* lit. = 'make better;' hence, 'heal,' 'save.' Marg. 68  
 ——— = 'recompense,' 'make amends for.' RG. 369. AS. betan  
**Bete**, *part.* = beaten. Vid. Beat  
**Beten**, [y-beten] = overlaid, covered, as with silk, gold, &c. Alys. 1034, 1518  
**Beth, Beoth, &c.** See Be  
**Bethink**, *v. a.* = 'to bethink oneself' of a thing. RG. 368, 458  
**Betide**, *v. n.* = happen. RG. 418, 14  
**Betime**, *adv.* K. Horn, 995  
**Betoken**, *v. a.* RG. 152  
**Betokening**, *sb.* RG. 560  
**Betray**, *v. a.* RG. 135  
**Better**, *adj.* RG. 367, 422  
 ——— *v. n.* = get the better. Ps. xii. 5  
**Betterness**, *sb.* Ps. li. 5  
**Between**, *prep.* RG. 371, 543  
**Betwixt**, *prep.* [bi-tuxen]. O. and N. 1745  
**Beverage**, *sb.* = drink. RG. 26  
 ——— = reward, consequence. RG. 299  
**Bewail**, *v. a.* Alys. 4395  
**Beware**, *v. n.* RG. 547  
**Beweep**, *v. a.* O. and N. 972  
**Bewind**, *v. a.* = entwine. *part.* 'bewound.' Christ on the Cross, 3

**Bewray**, *v. a.* = betray [by-wrye]. Alys. 4377. pret. 'bi-wro.' O. and N. 673. AS. wrégan.  
**Beyen**, = are? Wright's L. P. p. 32  
**Beyond**, *prep.* RG. 368, 420  
**Beyre**, = of both, gen. pl. RG. 388, 398  
**Bezant**, *sb.* = a piece of money. RG. 409. From Byzantium, or Constantinople, where they were originally used  
**Bible**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174  
**Bicast**, *v. a.* = cast over, cover. 92 β  
**Bicatch**, *v. a.* = deceive, ensnare. Alys. 258. K. Horn, 318  
**Bicharred**, *part.* = deceived. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211; M. Ode, 160. AS. becýrran  
**Bicherme**, *v. a.* = chirp about or around. O. and N. 279. AS. cyrm  
**Bick**, *v. n.* = fight. Alys. 2337  
**Bicker**, *v. n.* = quarrel. RG. 540. Fr. becquer. W. bicra = to fight  
**Bicker**, *sb.* = a quarrel, contention, battle. RG. 538, 543  
**Biclipe, Biclupé**, *v. a.* = accuse. 365 B. ——— = appeal. RG. 473  
**Biclose**, *v. a.* = enclose. RG. 558, 218  
**Bid**, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 77. 3 pl. pret. 'bad-den.' Alys. 5823. See 'bede'  
 ——— = command. RG. 29. pret. 'bad.' 683 B. *part.* 'y-bede.' RG. 383. AS. biddan  
**Bid**, *v. a.* = offer. pret. 'bode.' RG. 379. 'beod'? O. and N. 1435. AS. beóðan  
**Bid**, *sb.* = asking, demand. Pol. S. 149  
**Bidding**, *sb.* = demand, request. Pol. S. 150  
**Bide**, *v. n.* = remain. Pol. S. 204  
**Bidene**, *adv.* = presently. Ps. l. 4; ciii. 30  
**Bidelve**, *v. a.* = bury. Rel. Ant. i. 116  
**Bidone**, *part.* = 'bidun in grave.' Body and Soul, 97  
**Bier**, *sb.* 128 B.  
**Bieren**, *sb.* = a man. Ps. cxxvi. 5; cxxxix. 2. AS. beorn  
**Biflette**, *v. n.* = flow past. K. Horn, 1457  
**Bifluen**, *v. a.* = flee from. M. Ode, 77  
**Big**, *v. a.* = build. Ps. xxvii. 5. AS. byggen. ON. byggja  
**Bigabbed**, *part.* = deceived. Lit. 'talked over.' RG. 458. AS. gabban  
**Bigate**, *sb.* = booty. Alys. 2138  
**Biggand**, *sb.* = a builder. Ps. cxvii. 22  
**Biglide**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 87  
**Bigrede**, *v. a.* = lament. Alys. 5175. AS. grædan.  
 ——— = call to. O. and N. 279  
**Bihaite**, *v. a.* = behold? O. and N. 1320. AS. behawian. Or, possibly, = observe, regard. AS. hedan. Germ. behüten. See Gloss. Rem. on Laz. iii. 457



# BI

**Bihelves**, *adv.* = aside. St Kath. 13  
**Bihede**, *v. a.* = regard. O. and N. 635  
**Bihemmen**, *v. a.* = cover, cloak. O. and N. 672  
**Bihepe**, *part.* = heaped up. O. and N. 360  
**Bihete**, *v. a.* = promise. pret. 'bihet.' RG. 381. 'byheyghte.' Alys. 3926  
**Bihoting**, *sb.* = promise. Alys. 4000  
**Bike**, *sb.* = cassia. Ps. xlv. 9. Literally 'pitch.' ON. bik  
**Bilace**, *part.* = beset. Alys. 3357  
**Bilaue**. See Bileve  
**Bilaucte**. See Bilou  
**Bilede**, *v. a.* = lead about. Pol. S. 155. O. and N. 68  
**Bilegge**, *v. a.* = assert, allege. O. and N. 672  
**Bileve**, *v. a.* = leave. RG. 421  
——— *v. n.* = remain. RG. 372, 374. [bilaue]. Alys. 3541  
**Biliked**, *part.* = rendered likely or probable. O. and N. 840  
**Bilime**, *v. a.* = to mutilate. RG. 471, 560  
**Bilimp**, *v. n.* = happen. M. Ode, st. 59 AS. belimpan  
**Bill**, *sb.* (of a bird). O. and N. 79  
——— = hatchet. Pol. S. 151  
**Bilou**, *pret.* = laughed at. RG. 328. [bylaucte]. K. Horn, 681. [by lowe]. RG. 299. [by low<sub>3</sub>]. RG. 64  
**Bimong**, *prep.* = among. Wright's L. P. p. 35  
**Bind**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 45. part. 'ibounde.' RG. 487  
**Binder**, *sb.* HD. 2050  
**Binding**, *sb.* = chain. Ps. cxxiv. 5  
**Bink**, *sb.* See Bench  
**Bipahte**, *pret.* = deceived. Rel. S. v. 128. AS. be-pæcan  
**Birade**, *v. a.* = counsel. Alys. 3732  
**Birch**, *sb.* = the tree. Alys. 5242  
**Bird**, *sb.* RG. 177  
**Birde**, *sb.* = lady. HD. 2760. A metathesis of 'bride'  
**Birst**, = bruised. Body and Soul, 86. AS. berstan.  
**Birth**, *sb.* = nation. Ps. lxxviii. 10  
**Birthman**, *sb.* = man of good birth. HD. 2101  
**Birthtime**, *sb.* [burtyme]. RG. 9, 443  
**Birue**, *v. a.* = rue, repent. Fragm. Sci. 325  
**Bis**, *sb.* = purple. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. bis. Lat. byssus  
**Bisay**, *v. a.* = recommend, say. RG. 422  
**Bisayen**, = treated. See Besee.  
**Bischriche**, *v. a.* = shriek at. O. and N. 67  
**Biscunien**, *v. a.* = shun. M. Ode, 77

# BL

**Bise**, *sb.* = north wind. HD. 724. OHG. bîsa  
**Bisend**, *v. a.* = send after. RG. 491  
**Bishop**, *sb.* RG. 376  
**Bishopric**. RG. 414, 417  
**Bismere**, *sb.* = blasphemy. Body and Soul, 110. [busemere]. RG. 12, 379. AS. bismér  
**Bisne**, *adj.* = blind. O. and N. 78. AS. bisen  
**Bisoht**, = sought out, got ready for. Pol. S. 220  
**Bisokne**, *sb.* = beseeching. RG. 495  
**Bispel**, *sb.* = proverb. O. and N. 127. AS. bispel  
**Bistad**, *sb.* = a dwelling. Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Bistand**, *v. a.* = stand by a person; hence, to press or urge them. O. and N. 1436  
**Bistolen**, *part.* = stolen, crept onwards. M. Ode, 9  
**Bisyhed**, = the state of being busy. Alys. 3  
**Bit**, *sb.* = a morsel. RG. 207  
**Bit**, *sb.* = bottle. Ps. lxxvii. 13. [bite]. Body and Soul, 34. AS. bitte  
**Bitch**, *sb.* Alys. 5394  
**Bite**, *v. a.* Alys. 5435  
**Bite**, *sb.* Alys. 5436  
**Bite**, *v. a.* = drink. HD. 1731. Cf. bohem. 'piti,' potus; 'pitka,' potatio, &c. Gr. πίρω  
**Bitell**, *v. a.* = excuse. O. and N. 263  
**Bitizt**, = arrayed. O. and N. 1011. AS. bipæht. See Gloss. to Laz. s. v.  
**Bitoze**, = employed. O. and N. 702. AS. biteon. See Gloss. to Laz. s. v.  
**Bitter**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 87  
**Biturn**, *v. a.* = turn. RG. 210  
**Bituxen**. See Betwixt.  
**Biwene**, *v. a.* = discover, recognize. O. and N. 1507  
**Biwente**, *vb.* — 'hire bi-wente.' = turned her about. K. Horn, 329. In pass. 'pai bewent' = let them be turned back. Ps. vi. 11. AS. wendan  
**Biwere**, *v. a.* = protect. O. and N. 1124. AS. bewerian  
**Biweved**, = covered. RG. 338.  
——— = woven? Alys. 1085  
**Biwin**, *v. a.* = win. RG. 75, 420  
**Biwit**, *adv.* = out of one's wits. RG. 528  
**Biwite**, *v. a.* = defend. Rel. S. v. 252. AS. bewitan  
——— = know? Alys. 5203  
**Biwrye**, *v. a.* = cover. Alys. 6453. AS. wreon.  
**Black**, *adj.* RG. 433, 522  
**Blacken**, *v. n.* = become angry. HD. 2165



**Blame**, *v. a.* RG. 163  
 — *sb.* RG. 272, 432  
**Blandishing**, *sb.* = blandishments. St Kath. 164  
**Blanis**? Alys. 6292  
**Blanket**, *sb.* 1167 B. Fr. blanchet  
**Blast**, *v. n.* = blow, puff. Alys. 5349  
**Blast**, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 190. Ps. cxlviii. 8  
**Blaze**, *sb.* 1254 HD. AS. blæse, blýsan  
**Blear**, *v. n.* = become bleareyed. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Bleat**, *v. n.* Ps. lxiv. 14  
**Bled**, *blete*, *sb.* = foliage. O. and N. 1040, 57. AS. blæd  
**Bleed**, *v. n.* RG. 560  
**Bleike**, *adj.* = pale. HD. 470. AS. blác. ON. bleikr  
**Blench**, *sb.* = a trick? O. and N. 378. ON. blekkja  
**Blench**, *v. n.* = avoid (a thing). O. and N. 170  
 — = flinch from [blinche]. 2184 B.  
 — = deceive. Ritson's AS. viii. 23  
 — = give way? (of a ship). K. Horn, 1461. Another form of 'flinch.' AS. blinnan  
**Bleo**, *sb.* = hue, complexion. O. and N. 152. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. bleo  
**Bless**, *v. a.* RG. 406  
**Blessing**, *sb.* RG. 421  
**Blete**, *adj.* = bleak? O. and N. 616  
**Blete**, *sb.* See Bled  
**Blike**, *v. n.* = shine. Wright's L. P. p. 52 AS. blícan  
**Blinch**. See Blench  
**Blind**, *adj.* RG. 376, 407  
 — *v. n.* = become blind. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Blink**, *sb.* 'to make blinks,' = deride a person. HD. 307. See Blench, *sb.*  
**Blin**, *v. n.* = cease. RG. 566. pret. 'blenýte.' RG. 338. AS. blinnan  
**Bliss**, *sb.* RG. 469  
**Blissful**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Blissfully**, *adv.* Ps. xcvi. 1  
**Blithe**, *adj.* RG. 15  
**Blithely**, *adv.* 89 β.  
**Blitheful**. Ps. cxi. 5  
**Blive**, *adv.* = quickly. RG. 544. See Belive  
**Blode**, *adj.* = pale, dried up. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. Germ. blöde  
**Blood**, *sb.* RG. 388, 416  
**Bloody**, *adj.* RG. 304, 311  
**Bloom**, *sb.* HD. 63  
**Bloom**, *v. n.* Ps. xxvii. 7  
**Blote**, *adj.* = dried. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Bloute**, *v. n.* = swell out? HD. 1910. ON. blautr. Eng. bloat

**Blow**, *v. a.* = as 'blow the fire.' HD. 385. Alys. 5630  
 — *v. n.* pret. 'blew.' 524 β  
**Blow**, *vb. n.* part. 'blowe,' = blown, in blossom. O. and N. 1634  
**Blowing**, *sb.* 467 β  
**Blue**, *adj.* [blo]. Wright's L. P. p. 86  
**Bo**, = be. O. and N. 166, et passim. See Be  
**Bo**, = both. *q. v.*  
**Boar**, *sb.* RG. 133  
**Board**, *sb.* = table. 122 β.; plank. Alys. 6415  
**Boast**, *sb.* RG. 258. pomp. St Swithin, 43  
**Boast**, *v. n.* Alys. 2597  
**Boasty**, *adj.* = boastful. Fragn. Sci. 283  
**Bobance**, *sb.* = boasting. Pol. S. 189. Fr. bobance  
**Bochevampe**, (sic in MS.). = botched vamps or fronts of shoes. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Bode**, *sb.* = commandment. Ps. cxviii. 134, 128, et passim  
**Bode**, *v. a.* = foretell. O. and N. 530  
**Boded**? Pol. S. 152  
**Boding**, *sb.* RG. 416, 428  
**Bodeword**, *sb.* = message. Ps. ii. 6  
**Body**, *sb.* RG. 395, 547  
**Boffing**, = swelling or puffing. RG. 414. Fr. buffer, to puff the cheeks  
**Boistous**, *adj.* = coarse, rude. Alys. 5660. [boustes] Fragn. Sci. 273  
**Bold**, *sb.* = a building. RG. 44. AS. bold  
**Bold**, *v. a.* = embolden. Alys. 2468. [bald]. Ritson's AS. viii. 128  
 — *adj.* RG. 383. 'bolder.' RG. 465  
**Boldhede**, = boldness. O. and N. 514  
**Boldly**, *adv.* RG. 500, 19  
**Boleax**, *sb.* = large axe. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. ON. bolöxi  
**Bolken**, *v. n.* = belch. Ps. cxliii. 13  
**Bollen**, = swollen. Body and Soul, 31. 'ibolze.' O. and N. 145  
**Bolster**, *sb.* Rel. S. v. 90  
**Bolt**, *sb.* '3oure bolt is sone ischote.' St Kath. 54  
**Bonde**, *sb.* = bondman. Pol. S. 150  
**Bondman**. RG. 370. HD. 32  
**Bone**, *sb.* = os. RG. 446  
**Bone**, *sb.* = prayer. RG. 14. AS. bén. SS. bone  
**Boned**, [y-boned] = having bones. RG. 414  
**Bonére**, *adj.* = debonair, graceful. Alys. 6732  
**Bonny**, *adj.* Alys. 3903  
**Book**, *sb.* RG. 374, 420  
**Boot**, *sb.* = use, avail. Body and Soul, 92  
 — = remedy, means (bote). RG. 277, 408. Pilate, 139



**Booth, sb.** Alys. 3457  
**Booze, sb.** [bous]=drink. Wright's L. P. p. 111. Dutch, buysen  
**Booze, v. n.** = drink. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Bord, sb.** =border. Alys. 1270  
**Borough, sb.** [boru]. RG. 72  
**Borow, v. a.** =defend. Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 25. part. 'iborze,' O. and N. 881  
**Borow, sb.** =surety. RG. 472, 497  
**Borrow, v. a.** RG. 393  
**Borstax, sb.** =pick-axe. Pol. S. 151  
**Bosk, sb.** =wood. RG. 547. Fr. bos, bosche  
**Boss, sb.** =an ornament of dress. Pol. S. 154. Fr. bosse  
**Bote, sb.** See Boot  
**Botemay, sb.** =bitumen. Alys. 4763  
**Botfork, sb.** =a crooked stick. Wright's L. P. p. 110  
**Both, adj.** RG. 376, 445. 'both two.' Body and Soul, 120. [bo]. Wright's L. P. p. 58  
**Both, =are.** See Be  
 In O. and N. 630, 633, the meaning of 'both' is uncertain; perhaps a mistake for 'doth'  
**Botheler, sb.** =peasant, shepherd. Body and Soul, 144; from 'booth'?  
**Boting, sb.** =recompense. Alys. 5711  
**Bough, sb.** [bowe]. RG. 283. [boye], O. and N. 15  
**Bouk, sb.** =body. Alys. 3946. [buc], O. and N. 1130. AS. búce. Germ. bauch  
**Bouked, adj.** =protuberant. Alys. 6265  
**Boulder, sb.** =a large stone. HD. 1790  
**Boun, adj.** =ready. Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ritson's AS. viii. 149. ON. búinn.  
**Bound, sb.** =boundary. Alys. 5593  
**Bouning, =making ready.** Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Bout, sb.** = apparently some female ornament for the face. Pol. S. 154  
**Bow, sb.** RG. 377, 541  
**Bow, v. a.** =bend. pret. 'buyede.' RG. 475. 'beh.' Wright's L. P. p. 54. 'bed,' 2127 B.  
 — *v. n.* =bow or bend. Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. búgan.  
**Bowels, sb.** Pol. S. 213. Alys. 4668. For the etymology of this word, see Phil. Soc. Trans. for 1856, p. 36  
**Bower, sb.** HD. 2072. Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. búr.  
**Bowermaiden, sb.** = Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Bowiar, sb.** =bow-maker. RG. 541  
**Bowl, sb.** K. Horn, 1155  
**Bowman, sb.** RG. 378  
**Bowshot, sb.** Alys. 3491  
**Box, sb.** RG. 456  
**Boy, sb.** Pol. S. 237

**Boy, =man.** HD. 1899  
**Brag, adj.** =boastful, bold. Wright's L. P. p. 24  
**Braid, vb.** The following analysis of this difficult verb is taken from Egilson's Lex. Poet. Septent. s. v. bregða. All the senses here given are found in the O. Norse, while the AS. 'bredan' apparently is only used in those marked with an asterisk.  
 \* I. *act.* to weave, part. 'broiden.' O. and N. 645  
 II. *act.* to move a thing from its place. Hence,  
 a. to draw out, as a sword. HD. 1825. part. 'ybrad' = drawn, caught. Wright's L. P. p. 39  
 β. to brandish, as a sword or spear. Alys. 7373  
 γ. to pull down. RG. 22. [breide], Alys. 5856  
 \* δ. to seize, or perhaps tear. Rel. S. v. 200. [brede]  
 III. *neut.* to change, as—  
 a. to awake out of sleep. HD. 1282  
 β. of any violent motion of body, as to leap. Body and Soul, 46  
**Braid, sb.** =  
 1. a quick motion, from III. β.; hence, 'at a breid' = in an instant. Body and Soul, 182. ON. bragð.  
 2. a violent struggle or wrench. RG. 22  
**Brain, sb.** RG. 49, 446  
**Branch, sb.** RG. 152  
**Brand, sb.** =a burning mass. Body and Soul, 208  
 — = torch. Alys. 5295. [brond]. AS. brand  
 — = fire. Alys. 1856. [wilde bround]  
**Brased, adj.** = of brass. Ps. cvi. 16  
**Brass, sb.** RG. 2, 251  
**Bray, sb.** =noise. Alys. 2175  
**Breach, sb.** [bruch]. Wright's L. P. p. 30  
**Bread, sb.** RG. 238  
**Breadth, sb.** [brede]. RG. 385  
**Break, v. a.** 47 B. part. 'i-broke' 1005 B.  
 — *v. n.* pret. 'brake.' 2154 B.  
 — = to break out (of flesh). 2421 B.  
**Breaking, sb.** =breach, gap. Ps. cv. 23  
**Breast, sb.** RG. 419  
**Breath, sb.** Fragn. Sci. 203  
**Breathe, v. n.** Fragn. Sci. 202  
**Breche, =beech?** q. v.  
**Breech, sb.** =rump. RG. 322  
 — = breeches. 260 B.  
**Breed, v. a.** (of a bird). 2 s. pres. 'breist.' O. and N. 1631. RG. 177. part. 'ibred' =brought up, educated. O. and N. 1722. Body and Soul, 81



**Breed**, *v. n.* = spring forth. Wright's L. P. p. 45  
**Breist**, = bredest. See Breed  
**Breme**, *adj.* = glorious, renowned. Wright's L. P. pp. 52, 32. AS. breme  
 ——— = eager, lustful. O. and N. 202  
**Brenne**, *sb.* = burning HD. 1239  
**Breth**, *sb.* = wrath. Ps. ii. 5; vi. 2. ON. brædi = anger  
**Breven**, *v. a.* = write down. Pol. S. 156.  
**Brew**, *v. a.* [browe]. RG. 26  
**Brewer**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35  
**Brewster**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Breze**, *sb.* See Brow.  
**Breze**, *sb.* = gadfly. Ps. civ. 34. AS. brimse  
**Briar**, *sb.* RG. 331  
**Bridal**, *sb.* Alys. 1071. K. Horn, 1064  
**Bride**, *sb.* HD. 2131  
**Bridegroom**, *sb.* [bridegome]. Ps. xviii. 6  
**Bride**, *sb.* = bridle. Alys. 7626  
**Bridge**, *sb.* RG. 399  
**Bridle**, *sb.* RG. 396  
**Bright**, *adj.* HD. 2131. Wright's L. P. p. 33  
**Brim**, *sb.* = brink. 476 β  
**Brimstone**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 219  
**Bring**, *v. a.* RG. 379. pret. 'brought.' RG. 369. part. 'ybrozt,' 'ibrouzt.' RG. 376, 491  
**Brinie**, *sb.* = cuirass. HD. 1775. Fr. brugne, brugnie. The root is 'brun' from 'brinnan,' to burn or shine; Cf. OHG. brunna  
**Brink**, *sb.* Alys. 3491. K. Horn, 147  
**Brise**, *v. a.* = bruise. HD. 1835  
**Bristle**, *sb.* Alys. 6621  
**Bristled**, *adj.* = having bristles. Alys. 5722  
**Britheling**, = worthless, a rascal. Rel. S. vi. 11. Cf. O. Eng. 'brothell'  
**Brittene**, = cut in pieces? HD. 2700. Cf. 'brittned,' in Gloss. to Ormulum. AS. bryttian  
**Broach**, *sb.* (an ornament). RG. 489. Alys. 6842  
**Broad**, *adj.* RG. 1. [brede], O. and N. 963  
 ——— *v. a.* = make broad. part. 'ibroded.' O. and N. 1310  
**Broerh**, *adj.* = brittle? Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Brood**, *sb.* RG. 70  
**Broodful**, *adj.* Ps. cxliii. 13  
**Brook**, *sb.* RG. 80  
**Broom**, *sb.* (genista). Alys. 2492  
**Brost**, *sb.* O. and N. 976, a mistake for 'prost,' i.e. 'priest.' The Jesus Coll. MS. reads 'preost'  
**Broth**, *sb.* RG. 528  
**Brother**, *sb.* RG. 371, 478

**Brouke**, *v. a.* = use, enjoy. HD. 311 AS. brúcan. Germ. brauchen  
**Brow**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 28. [breze]. Ib. p. 34  
**Brown**, *adj.* RG. 429  
 ——— *v. n.* = become brown. Alys. 3293  
**Brun**, *sb.* = a brown jar. K. Horn, 1134  
**Brune**, *sb.* = a burning. O. and N. 1153  
**Brust**, *adj.* = rough, brusque. Pol. S. 151  
**Brut**, *adj.* = rough? RG. 536  
 ——— = bright. Body and Soul, 57  
**Bruthen**, *adj.* = fierce, fiercely boiling, 'a bruthen led.' Rel. S. v. 242 Connected with 'breth,' and AS. brédan, to warm  
**Bu**, *sb.* = buffalo. Alys. 5957  
**Bu**, *vb.* See Buy  
**Buck**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8  
 ——— = he-goat. Ps. xlix. 13  
**Buckle**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35  
**Buckler**, *sb.* Alys. 1190  
**Budel**, *sb.* = messenger. O. and N. 1167. Wright's L. P. p. 22. AS. bydel  
**Bugging**, *sb.* = a building, or lodging. Pol. S. 151. AS. byggan. ON. byggja  
**Bugle**, *sb.* = buffalo. Alys. 5112  
**Buglehorn**, *sb.* Alys. 5282  
**Build**, *v. a.* RG. 439  
**Bulge**, *sb.* = a lump, hump. Body and Soul, 185  
**Bulies**, = bellows, q. v.  
**Bull**, *sb.* (animal). RG. 116  
**Bull**, (Pope's bull). RG. 473, 494  
**Bullock**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8  
**Bunting**, *sb.* (the bird). Wright's L. P. p. 40  
**Burde**, *sb.* = beard. Alys. 1164  
**Burdon**, *sb.* = a pilgrim's staff. K. Horn, 1093. Fr. bourdon  
**Burel**, *sb.* = sackcloth. Alys. 5475. Pol. S. 221. Fr. bure, burel. See Roq.  
**Burgess**, *sb.* RG. 540, 541  
**Burial**, *sb.* See Buryel  
**Burn**, *v. a.* pret. 'barnde.' RG. 380, 511. 'brende.' RG. 536. part. pres. 'berninde.' RG. 534  
**Burn**, *sb.* = rivulet. O. and N. 916. AS. byrnan, to burn. Cf. Lat. torrens, from torreo  
**Burst**, *v. n.* pret. 'barst.' RG. 437  
**Burst**, *sb.* = injury. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. byrst  
**Burthen**, *sb.* HD. 807  
**Bury**, *v. a.* RG. 123. part. 'y-bured.' RG. 382. AS. byrgan  
**Burying**, *sb.* RG. 382. [beryng]. Alys. 4624  
**Buryels**, *sb.* = a tomb, grave. RG. 204. AS. byrgels  
**Busemere**, = blasphemy. See Bismere



**Busily**, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7  
**Busk**, *v. a.* = array. Pol. S. 239  
**Busy**, *adj.* Alys. 3906  
**But**, *adv.* 43 B.  
**But**, *prep.* = except [bote]. RG. 382. [buentent]. Rel. S. ii. 25  
 — = without [bute]. O. and N. 184. AS. bútan  
**But**, *sb.* = a put, i.e. cast or throw. HD. 1040  
**But**, *part.* = contended. HD. 1916. Fr. bouter  
**Butcher**, *sb.* Pol. S. 192  
**Bute**, *prep.* See But  
**Butler**, *sb.* RG. 187, 438  
**Butte**, *sb.* = a fish, probably a turbot. HD. 759. The Prompt. Parv. translates it by 'pecten;' the Pictorial Vocab., published by Mr Wright, p. 254, has 'hic turbo' = 'a but.' See N. and Q. 2d S. vi. 382. Sw. butta  
**Butter**, *sb.* HD. 643  
**Button**, *sb.* Pol. S. 239  
 — *v. n.* = break out. St Swithin, 151. Fr. boutonner. Cotgr.  
**Buxomness**, *sb.* = obedience. RG. 234, 318. AS. búhsomnes, from 'bugan,' to bow  
**Buy**, *v. a.* [biggen]. Moral Ode, st. 33. [buggen]. O. and N. 1366. pret. 'bouzte.' RG. 379, 496. 'bu,' imper. RG. 390  
 — = to exact atonement for. K. Horn, 912  
 — = redeem. Ps. xxv. 11  
**Buyer**, *sb.* = redeemer. Ps. xviii. 15  
**Buzzard**, *sb.* Alys. 3049  
**By**, *prep.* = beside (of place). 1213 B. 'Nolde God that ich bi thé sete'  
 — = according to. 169 B. 'bi his rede.'  
 — = during (of time). 649 B. 'bi myn ancestors daye.' 2498 B. 'bi a Tuesdai'  
 — = against. 871 B. 'bi the Bischof of L. thulke word he sede.' Cf. 1 Cor. iv. 4  
 — = concerning, of. O. and N. 46  
**By**. For verbs compounded with 'By,' see under 'Bi'  
**Bycase**, *adv.* = by chance. RG. 490  
**Byefpe**. See Behoof  
**Byquide**. See Bequest  
**By3yte**. See Beget

## C.

**Cable**, *sb.* RG. 148  
**Cacherel**, *sb.* = catch poll. Pol. S. 151  
**Cage**, *sb.* Alys. 5011

**Caitiff**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 229  
**Cake**, *sb.* Cok. 55  
**Cales**, *sb.* = a kind of serpent. Alys. 7094  
**Calf**, *sb.* (the animal). Alys. 6351  
**Call**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 59  
**Call**, *sb.* = cap worn on the head. Pol. S. 158. Fr. cale  
**Calu3**, *adj.* = bald. Alys. 5950. AS. calo, caluw  
**Camel**, *sb.* Alys. 854  
**Can**, *vb.* = am able [con]. Wright's L. P. p. 82. [cunne]. 2 s. pres. 'cost.' Wright's L. P. p. 91. O. and N. 47. pret. 'cowpe.' RG. 29  
 — = know [con]. RG. 443. [cunne]. O. and N. 48. 2 s. pres. 'canst.' O. and N. 560  
**Candle**, *sb.* RG. 290, 561  
**Candlemas**, *sb.* St Dunstan, 3  
**Canel**, *sb.* = cinnamon. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. canelle. Lat. canna  
**Cankerfret**, *adj.* RG. 299  
**Canon**, *sb.* RG. 510  
**Capel**, *sb.* = horse, nag. Cok. 32. Lat. caballus  
**Capelclawer**, *sb.* = horse-scrubber. Pol. S. 239  
**Capital**, *sb.* (of a column). Cok. 67  
**Carbuncle**, *sb.* Alys. 5252. HD. 2145  
**Cardinal**, *sb.* 1280 B.  
**Care**, *sb.* RG. 457  
**Care**, *v. n.* = be anxious. RG. 71. Wright's L. P. p. 54  
**Careful**, *adj.* = full of care. 639 B.  
**Carie**, *sb.* = carat. Alys. 6695  
**Carke**, *v. n.* = pine away. Wright's L. P. p. 54  
**Carol**, *sb.* RG. 53  
**Carol**, *v. n.* Alys. 196, 1045  
**Caronye**, *sb.* = carcass. RG. 265  
**Carp**, *v. n.* = complain. Pol. S. 149  
**Carpenter**, *sb.* RG. 537  
**Carrion**, *sb.* (caraing). Pol. S. 203  
**Cart**, *sb.* RG. 189  
**Cartload**, *sb.* HD. 895  
**Cartstave**, *sb.* RG. 99  
**Carve**, *v. a.* RG. 560. = cut, flay. part. 'corven.' Wright's L. P. p. 35. 'curven.' HD. 189  
**Case**, *sb.* = chance, event. RG. 528  
 — = condition. Alys. 4428  
**Cast**, *v. a.* RG. 511, 375  
**Castle**, *sb.* RG. 371, 510; pl. 'kasteles' = tents. Ps. lxxvii. 28  
**Cat**, *sb.* Alys. 5275  
**Catathleba** (κατῶβλεπας), = a noxious monster, mentioned in Alys. 6564. See Pliny, H. N. viii. 32



**Catch**, *v. a.* RG. 28. pret. 'caught.'  
 RG. 375. part. 'cacchyngē.' RG. 265  
**Cathedral**, *adj.* RG. 282  
**Caudle**, *sb.* RG. 561  
**Cauldron**, *sb.* 158 β  
**Caution**, *sb.* = surety. RG. 506  
 ——— = quarter in battle. Alys. 2811  
**Cavenard**, *sb.* = villain. HD. 2389. The  
 form 'caynard' is found in Wright's  
 L. P. p. 110. Fr. caignard. Cotgr.  
**Cayre**, *v. a.* = turn. part. 'ycayred.'  
 Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. cerran. Germ.  
 kehren  
**Caynard**. See Cavenard  
**Cayser**, *sb.* = emperor. HD. 1317.  
 Wright's L. P. p. 32  
**Cayvar**, *adj.* = hollow? Alys. 6062  
**Cedar**, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 16  
**Cel**, *sb.* = seal. RG. 77  
**Celadoyne**, *sb.* See Celandine  
**Celandine**, *sb.* = the flower. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 26. Lat. chelidonium. It is the  
 'ranunculus ficaria' of botanists  
**Cell**, *sb.* RG. 233  
**Cellar**, *sb.* 287 B.  
**Cement**, *sb.* Alys. 6177  
**Censer**, *sb.* Marg. 75  
**Cerge**, *sb.* = a taper. HD. 594. ON. kerti.  
 Germ. kerze  
**Cert**, *adv.* = certainly. Alys. 5803  
**Certain**, *adj.* = fixed, ascertained. RG.  
 378, 552  
**Certés**, *adv.* 898 B.  
**Cestred**, = lodged, concealed. Ps. lxxiii.  
 20; cxxxviii. 12. AS. ceaster  
**Chaffare**, *sb.* = merchandise. RG. 539.  
 AS. ceápián  
**Chair**, *sb.* RG. 321  
**Chaisel**, *sb.* = a woman's upper garment.  
 Alys. 279. 'espèce de vêtement.' Roq.  
*s. v.* SS. cheisil. Fr. cheinsil, *v.* Roq.  
*s. v.* chainse, and Gloss. Rem. to Laz.  
 iii. 502  
**Chalandre**, *sb.* = goldfinch. Cok. 95  
**Chalcedony**, *sb.* Cok. 92  
**Chalen**, *sb.* = chill, cold. Alys. 4834  
**Chalice**, *sb.* RG. 489. HD. 187  
**Chalktrap**, *sb.* = pit or snare. Alys. 6070  
**Challenge**, *v. a.* RG. 279, 451  
**Chamber**, *sb.* 452 B.  
**Chamberlain**. RG. 390, 490  
**Champion**, *sb.* HD. 1015  
**Chance**, *sb.* = condition, fortune. RG. 465  
 ——— = chance [cheance]. RG. 210  
**Chancellor**, *sb.* RG. 540, 468  
**Chancellory**, *sb.* = office of chancellor.  
 452 B.  
**Chane**, *vb. pret.* = cleft. Alys. 2228. AS.  
 cínan. perf. cán. The 'ch' appears in

'tochan,' the pret. of 'tocínan,' in  
 Lazamon, ii. 468. Weber wrongly  
 derives the word from Fr. choir, and  
 makes it mean 'fell'  
**Change**, *sb.* RG. 493  
**Change**, *vb. a.* RG. 548  
**Chantment**, *sb.* = enchantment. RG. 28,  
 149  
**Chapel**, *sb.* RG. 472, 473  
**Chapitle**, *sb.* = chapter of a cathedral.  
 RG. 473  
**Chaplain**, *sb.* 961 B.  
**Chapman**, *sb.* RG. 539  
**Chapter**, *sb.* (of a cathedral). 601 B.  
**Char**, *sb.* = turn, movement. Body and  
 Soul, 79. Hence 'zeynchar' = re-  
 pentance. Wright's L. P. p. 46. SS.  
 charren. AS. cérnan, cerre. Germ.  
 kehren  
**Charge**, *v. a.* = load. RG. 13. part.  
 'icharged.' Pol. S. 195  
 ——— *sb.* = load, weight. RG. 416  
 ——— = expense. RG. 189  
**Charity**, *sb.* Pol. S. 202. 'par charité.'  
 1811 B.  
**Charm**, *sb.* = spell. Alys. 81  
**Charming**, *sb.* = spell. Alys. 404  
**Charreye**, *sb.* = car. Alys. 5097  
**Charter**, *sb.* RG. 477, 498  
**Chase**, *sb.* = hunting. RG. 6  
**Chaste**, *adj.* 154 B.; [cheste]. Alys. 7050.  
 'chaster.' RG. 191  
**Chaste**, *v. a.* = chastise. RG. 134  
**Chastise**, *v. a.* RG. 420  
**Chasuble**, *sb.* = a priest's robe. 953 B.  
 Fr. casule. Ital. casupola  
**Chasur**, *sb.* = horse for hunting. Signa  
 ante Jud. 110. Fr. chaceor  
**Chaterestre**, *sb.* = a female chatterer. O.  
 and N. 655  
**Chattels**, *sb.* [chateus]. RG. 471, 569.  
 Another form of 'cattle'  
**Chattering**, *sb.* O. and N. 744  
**Chaumpebataile**, *sb.* = battle-field. Alys.  
 5553  
**Chavling**, *sb.* = jawing. O. and N. 284,  
 296  
**Chawl**, *sb.* = jaw. Body and Soul, 189.  
 Pol. S. 154. AS. ceaf. SS. chevele. pl.  
 chæfles  
**Chawl**, *v. n.* = to chide, jaw. Pol. S. 240  
**Cheap**, *sb.* = haggling? Wright's L. P.  
 p. 39  
**Cheap**, *v. a.* = buy. Pol. S. 159. AS.  
 ceápián  
**Cheaping**, *sb.* = market. Pol. S. 151  
**Cheek**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34  
**Cheer**, *sb.* = comfort. 473 B.  
 ——— = countenance. RG. 332



**Cheese**, *sb.* HD. 643  
**Chelde**, *sb.* = chill, cold. Alys. 5501  
**Cheole**, *sb.* = hair. M. Ode, 182. Fr. chevot  
**Chepe, Cheping.** See Cheap, Cheaping  
**Chequer**, *sb.* = chess. RG. 192; or perhaps 'the chessboard'  
**Cherde**, *vb. pret.* = turned, came. O. and N. 1656. AS. cyrran, cérran  
**Chere**, *adj.* = high? 'the chere men of the land.' RG. 166.  
**Cheson**, *sb.* = occasion. Alys. 3930  
**Chess**, *sb.* Alys. 2096  
**Chest**, *sb.* = coffin. RG. 50  
**Cheste**, *sb.* = strife. Alys. 29. AS. ceást  
**Chete**, = a chewet, or pie. Wright's L. P. p. 31  
**Cheui**, an error for 'cheve.' RG. 94  
**Cheve**, *v. n.* = succeed in a thing. 856 B. Fr. chevir  
**Chide**, *v. a.* 2 s. pres. 'chist.' O. and N. 1329. AS. cídán  
 ——— *v. n.* RG. 390  
 ——— = dispute. O. and N. 287  
**Chief**, *sb.* = chieftain. 1003 B.  
**Chief**, *adj.* = 'to hold in chief,' a law term, applied to those tenants who held their fiefs direct from the king; 'tenants in capite.' RG. 472  
 ——— = principal. St Swithin, 22  
**Chieftain**, *sb.* [cheventeyn]. RG. 386, 400  
**Chilce**, *sb.* = childishness? M. Ode, 4. Formed from 'child,' as 'milce' from 'mild'  
**Child**, *sb.* RG. 392, 441; [chil]. O. and N. 1438  
**Child**, *v. n.* = bring forth a child. Alys. 604  
**Childbed**, *sb.* RG. 379  
**Childering**, *sb.* = bringing forth a child. Rel. S. ii. 7  
**Chill**, *sb.* RG. 7  
**Chimbe**, *sb.* = cymbal. Ps. cl. 5  
**Chime**, *sb.* (of bells). Alys. 1852. Dan. kime  
**Chin**, *sb.* 522 β  
**Chinche**, *adj.* = niggardly. HD. 1763. Fr. chice = avarice  
**Chirchegong**, = churchgoing. RG. 380. Cf. 'idelgong'  
**Chirm**, *sb.* = chirping and screaming of birds. O. and N. 305. AS. cyrm  
**Chirurgeon**, *sb.* RG. 566  
**Chivalry**, *sb.* = prowess. RG. 413  
**Chivauché**, *sb.* = an expedition, a body of men. Ritson's AS. viii. 141. Fr. chevauchée, from cheval.  
**Choice**, *sb.* RG. 111  
**Chokering**, *sb.* = a low chattering. O. and N. 504

**Cholle**, = shall. RG. 379, in the compound form 'ycholle'  
**Choose**, *v. a.* RG. 400. pret. 'ches.' Marg. 2. part. 'chis.' Alys. 3294. 'ichose.' RG. 472  
 ——— *v. n.* = have a choice. RG. 384  
**Christ**, *sb.* = anointed person. Ps. civ. 15  
**Christen**, *v. a.* part. 'icristened.' St Kath. 136  
**Christendom**, *sb.* = sacraments belonging to Christianity. RG. 496  
**Christian**, *adj.* 7 B.  
**Christmas**, *sb.* 1932 B  
**Chrysolite**, *sb.* Alys. 5682  
**Churl**, *sb.* HD. 682. AS. ceorl  
**Church**, *sb.* RG. 369, 381  
**Churchyard**, *sb.* 2234 B.  
**Ciclaton**, *sb.* = a rich stuff from India. Alys. 1964. Fr. ciglaton. Lat. cyclas  
**Cinqueports**, *sb.* = the five havens of Dover, Sandwich, Romney, Hyde, Hastings. RG. 515  
**Citation**, *sb.* = a summoning into court. RG. 473  
**City**, *sb.* RG. 380; used adjectively as 'a city town.' Alys. 7543  
**Clack**, *v. n.* = make a noise. O. and N. 81. AS. cloccan  
**Clad**, *part.* = clothed. HD. 1354. AS. gecladed  
**Claht**, = adhered, cleaved? Wright's L. P. p. 37  
**Clap**, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 1821  
**Clarré**, *sb.* = a kind of wine (claret?). HD. 1728  
**Clasp**, *sb.* Pol. S. 222  
**Clastre**, *v. n.* = to clatter. Pol. S. 157  
**Claw**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 186. pl. 'clen,' Marg. 46. 'clees,' Ps. lxxviii. 32. AS. clea  
**Clawed**, *adj.* = having claws. Alys. 4969  
**Clay**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 85  
**Clay**, *adj.* Rel. S. v. 73  
**Clean**, *adj.* RG. 374  
**Cleanly**, *adv.* RG. 434  
**Cleanness**, *sb.* RG. 411, 434  
**Cleanse**, *v. a.* [clansi]. O. and N. 610. Ps. l. 4. part. 'ycleansed.' RG. 43.  
**Cleansing**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 45  
**Clear**, *adj.* 1097 B.  
**Clearly**, *adv.* 442 β  
**Cleave**, *v. a.* = split. HD. 917. pret. 'clewyd' = cleft. Alys. 3790. 3 pl. 'clowen,' ib. 2765. AS. clúfan  
 ——— *v. n.* = adhere to. HD. 1300. AS. clífan  
**Clench**, *v. a.* = pinch, wither up. O. and N. 1204; the modern 'cling.' Compare Shakspeare's 'Till famine cling thee.' Macb. v. 5 AS. clingan



**Clench**, *v. a.* = strike (as a harp). K. Horn, 1532  
**Clenyen**. See **Cling**  
**Clergy**, *sb.* = order of clergymen. RG. 563, 420  
**Clerk**, *sb.* RG. 471, 472, 496  
 ——— *adj.* = learned. St Kath. 4  
**Cleten**? K. Horn, 1433; probably a mistake for 'clenten' = clung  
**Cleve**, *sb.* = cottage. HD. 557; a room, chamber. Ps. iv. 5. AS. cleafa. ON. klefi  
**Cliff**, *sb.* Ps. cxiii. 8  
**Climb**, *v. n.* RG. 410, 527. pret. 'clam.' RG. 333  
**Cling**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 85. Alys. 2903; [clenyen]. Wright's L. P. p. 37  
**Cling**, *v. n.* = wither. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Pilate, 215. AS. clingan  
**Clinglich**, = cleanly? Cok. 15  
**Clink**, *v. a.* = make to sound. Pol. S. 189  
**Clip**, *v. a.* = embrace. RG. 14. [cluppede] 288 B. [clupte]. AS. clyppan  
**Clipie**, *v. a.* = call. 472 B.; [clipen]. 1182 B.; [clupe]. RG. 410. pret. 'clepude.' RG. 10. part. 'yclepud.' RG. 10. AS. clypian  
**Clivers**, *sb.* = claws, talons. O. and N. 78. AS. clifrian, to scratch  
**Clod, Clot**, *sb.* (of earth). Rel. S. v. 73; [clut]. O. and N. 1165  
**Clog**, *sb.* = a sort of female ornament. Pol. S. 154  
**Cloister**, *sb.* 2089 B  
**Close**, *v. a.* = enclose. HD. 1310  
 ——— = shut. RG. 566  
**Close**, *sb.* RG. 7  
**Cloth**, *sb.* RG. 7, 389 (523  $\beta$ ). = clothing. Cok. 29  
 'Clothes,' pl. = garments. RG. 566. HD. 586  
**Clothe**, *v. a.* RG. 557  
**Clothing**, *sb.* = garment. Ps. ci. 27  
**Cloud**, *sb.* HD. 207. 1415 B.  
**Clout**, *sb.* Alys. 4459  
**Clowe**, *sb.* = clew, small ball. O. and N. 178. AS. clíwe  
**Club**, *sb.* HD. 1927  
**Clude**, *sb.* = rock, hill. O. and N. 999. AS. clúd  
**Clupe**, *sb.* See **Clipie**  
**Clutch**, *sb.* = claw. Body and Soul, 183  
 ——— *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Coal**, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 9  
**Coalblack**, *adj.* O. and N. 75  
**Coat**, *sb.* HD. 1141  
**Cocle**, *sb.* = war. Ps. cxliii. 1. See **Cock**. *vb.*  
**Cock**, *sb.* (animal). 1090 B.  
**Cock**, *sb.* = cockboat? HD. 873

**Cock**, *v. n.* = cut? Pol. S. 153; or contend? Cf. **Cocle**, ubi sup. AS. cocor, a sword  
**Cod**, *sb.* = codpiece, or scrotum? O. and N. 1122  
**Coffer**, *sb.* 1925 B.  
**Cog**, *sb.*? O. and N. 86  
**Coinoun**, *sb.* = robber. Alys. 1718. [konioun]. Ib. 7748  
**Cokedrill**, *sb.* See **Crocodile**  
**Cold**, *adj.* RG. 1. Wright's L. P. p. 24  
 ——— = cruel. RG. 131  
**Cold**, *sb.* HD. 416  
**Colfer**, *sb.* = dove. RG. 190. AS. culfre  
**Collar**, *sb.* = neck. RG. 223  
**Collation**, *sb.* = feast. Cok. 143  
**Colle**, *sb.* = collar. Pol. S. 157  
**Colmie**, *adj.* for 'collie.' = black, coaly. K. Horn, 1114  
**Colour**, *sb.* = hue. RG. 24  
 ——— = pretext. RG. 313  
**Colt**, *sb.* Alys. 684. AS. colt  
**Columbine**, *sb.* (the flower). Wright's L. P. p. 26. The 'aquilegia vulgaris' of botanists  
**Comb**, *sb.* [kambe]. = honeycomb. Ps. xviii. 11  
**Come**, *v. n.* pret. 'come.' RG. 367. part. 'icumen.' Ritson's AS. iv. 1  
 ——— = become, suit. Leg. of St Cuthbert cited in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.  
**Come**, *sb.* = coming. Creed of St Athan. 79  
**Comely**, *adj.* Alys. 6055  
**Comet**, *sb.* RG. 416, 548  
**Comfort**, *v. a.* RG. 139  
**Coming**, *sb.* Alys. 5541  
**Commandment**, *sb.* 2022 B.  
**Common**, *adj.* 'common right.' RG. 500. 'the common bell.' RG. 541  
**Common**, *sb.* = the commons, plebs. Pol. S. 188  
 ——— = 'commons,' i.e. food. RG. 528  
**Commonalty**, *sb.* 1302 B.  
**Commonly**, *adv.* = all in common, universally. Fall and P. 46  
**Commune**, *v. n.* RG. 571  
**Companage**, *sb.* = sustenance. Pol. S. 240  
**Companion**, *sb.* RG. 552  
**Company**, *sb.* = band of men. RG. 544, 370  
**Compass**, *v. a.* = seek after a thing by design. Pol. S. 202. part. 'ycompassed.' RG. 109  
**Compassment**, *sb.* Alys. 1345  
**Compline**, *sb.* = the last service in the day. 2090 B. Fr. complie  
**Con**, *v. a.* = know. pret. 'couthe.' RG. 559; 'kuthe.' O. and N. 663; part. 'cud.' Wright's L. P. p. 27.



**Con**, *v. a.* = acknowledge. [kan]. HD. 160. 'to kan thank'  
**Conceive**, *v. n.* = bear oneself, behave. Alys. 2204  
**Concubine**, *sb.* RG. 27  
**Conduct**, *sb.* = guidance. RG. 40  
**Coney**, *sb.* [cunig]. M. Ode, 182  
**Conferment**, *sb.* = confirmation. RG. 349  
**Confessor**, *sb.* 2341 B.  
**Confirm**, *v. a.* RG. 440, 446  
**Confirming**, *sb.* RG. 277  
**Conger**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174  
**Conjure**, *v. a.* = adjure a person to do a thing. 2330 B.  
**Conjurison**, *sb.* = sorcery. Alys. 81  
**Conscience**, *sb.* 426 β  
**Consent**, *v. n.* RG. 526  
**Consistory**, *sb.* [constory]. Pol. S. 159  
**Consonant**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174  
**Constable**, *sb.* RG. 538  
**Contek**, *sb.* = strife. RG. 470, 509. Fr. contencer  
 ——— *v. n.* = to strive. RG. 259  
**Contecker**, *sb.* = a striver. 196 B.  
**Convent**, *sb.* RG. 433  
 ——— = the body of people in the convent. 225 B.  
**Cook**, *sb.* HD. 903  
**Coot**, *sb.* [cote]. Body and Soul, 201  
**Cop**, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 70. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. copp.  
**Cope**, *sb.* RG. 566. HD. 429  
**Copener**, *sb.* = paramour. O. and N. 1340. AS. copenere  
**Coral**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Cord**, *sb.* St Andrew, 66  
**Corn**, *sb.* RG. 13, 372  
**Cornel**, *sb.* = embrasure. Alys. 7210  
**Corour**, *sb.* = courser. Alys. 2475  
**Corporas**, *sb.* = a cloth on which the elements were laid at the Eucharist. HD. 188  
**Corpse**, *sb.* RG. 145  
**Corrin**, *sb.* = a churn, or vessel? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. cyrin  
**Cost**, *sb.* = expenditure. RG. 297; expense. RG. 183  
 ——— *vb. a.* pret. 'costenede.' RG. 390  
**Cost**, = couldst or canst. See Can  
**Costage**, *sb.* = a sum of money deposited by way of surety. RG. 391  
**Cot**, *sb.* = cottage. Pol. S. 152  
**Coufle**, *sb.* = a basket. RG. 265. AS. cowl, cawl  
**Could**, *vb.* See Can  
**Coulter**, *sb.* = ploughshare. Pol. S. 152. Lat. culter  
**Council**, *sb.* RG. 495  
**Councillor**, *sb.* RG. 417

**Counsel**, *sb.* RG. 412, 371  
**Counsel**, *v. n.* = take counsel, consider. RG. 91  
 ——— *v. a.* = give counsel. Wright's L. P. p. 95  
**Counsellor**, *sb.* Alys. 7118  
**Count**, *sb.* = account. Pol. S. 152  
**Countenance**, *sb.* = appearance, demeanour. 187 B.  
 ——— = courage. Pol. S. 216  
**Counter**, *sb.* = reckoner. RG. 538  
**Countess**, *sb.* RG. 370, 510  
**Country**. RG. 368, 510  
**County**, [countene] *sb.* Pol. S. 157  
**Coupe**, *v. n.* = buy or aby? HD. 1800. ON. kaupā  
**Courageous**, *adj.* RG. 453  
**Courant**, = running. Alys. 3461  
**Couren**. See Cower  
**Courser**, *sb.* = steed. Alys. 4056  
**Court**, *sb.* = courtyard. RG. 525  
 ——— = of a king. 165 B.  
 ——— = of law. RG. 471  
 ——— = courtesy — to 'pay court.' 204 B.  
**Courteous**, *adj.* RG. 385, 525  
**Courtesy**, *sb.* RG. 189, 516  
**Couth**, *adj.* = known. RG. 514, 455. AS. cuð  
**Couthe**, *v. a.* = make known. O. and N. 90. pret. 'ykud.' RG. 57. AS. cýðan  
**Couwe**, *v. n.* = cower? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Cove**, *adv.* = quickly. O. and N. 379. AS. cōf  
**Covel**, *sb.* = coat. HD. 547. AS. cufle = cowl  
**Covenant**, *sb.* RG. 179  
**Cover**, *v. a.* = recover. RG. 49  
 ——— = take care of [coverye]. Alys. 7533  
**Coverture**, *sb.* = bedclothes. K. Horn, 716  
**Covet**, *v. a.* RG. 306  
**Covetise**, *sb.* RG. 46  
**Covetous**, *adj.* Fragn. on Seven Sins, 23  
**Cow**, *sb.* Alys. 6333. pl. 'kye.' Ps. lxvii. 31  
**Coward**, *adj.* RG. 455. Fr. coard  
 ——— *v. a.* = dishearten, make fearful. Alys. 3344  
 ——— *sb.* Alys. 2053  
**Cower**, *v. n.* Alys. 2053. 'couren,' = cowering. Pol. S. 157  
**Cowl**, *sb.* 2246 B. AS. cufle  
**Crab**, *sb.* Alys. 4943  
**Crack**, *v. a.* = break in two. HD. 568  
 ——— = discourse, 'reisons craken.' Alys. 6991. Cf. our Engl. 'to crack jokes'  
**Crack**, *v. n.* = snap short. Alys. 4436



**Cradle**, *sb.* RG. 107  
**Craft**, *sb.* = art. O. and N. 757; skill. Wright's L. P. p. 35  
**Craftfully**, *adv.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Craftilich**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Cram**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 238  
**Cramp**, *v. a.* [crempe] = interrupt, stop. O. and N. 1786  
**Crane**, *sb.* HD. 1726  
**Crave**, *v. a.* HD. 633. part. 'cravand.' Ps. cxviii. 121  
**Craver**, *sb.* Ps. lxxi. 4  
**Craving**, *sb.* = desire. Ps. cxviii. 134  
**Creator**, *sb.* Fall and P. 51  
**Creature**, *sb.* 2255 B  
**Creed**, *sb.* Pol. S. 204  
**Creek**, *sb.* [krike] = creek of the sea. HD. 708. AS. crecca  
**Creep**, *v. n.* RG. 296; part. 'crepand.' Ps. lxviii. 35  
**Crice**, *sb.* = rima podicis. HD. 2450  
**Crices**, in the phrase 'Nai crices.' St Andrew, 31. This is evidently an interjection, and may possibly be the same as our vulgar 'crikey'  
**Crisp**, *adj.* Fragn. Sci. 282  
**Crocodile**, *sb.* [cokedrill]. Alys. 5720  
**Croke**, *v. n.* = bend double. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Croll**, *adj.* = curly. Alys. 1999. Dut. krol  
**Crook**, *v. a.* = distort. Marg. 53  
**Crook**, *sb.* = wile. Wright's L. P. p. 105. Alys. 4819  
**Crooked**, *adj.* Alys. 7099. Fragn. Sci. 326. part. 'icroked.' O. and N. 1674  
**Crop**, *sb.* = belly. Pol. S. 208. AS. cropp  
 — = produce of a plant. Wright's L. P. p. 100  
**Cross**, *sb.* [croys]. RG. 392  
**Cross**, *v. a.* = mark with the cross [croice]. RG. 480  
**Crosslet**, *sb.* = piece of armour [croisli3te]. K. Horn, 1353  
**Croude**, *v. a.* = press down, keep back. Alys. 609. AS. crydan  
**Croud**, *part.* = crowded, oppressed? HD. 2338  
**Croupe**, *sb.* = crupper. Alys. 2447  
**Crouthe**, *sb.* = fiddle. Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Crow**, *sb.* = the bird. RG. 490  
**Crow**, *sb.* = cockerow. 1090 B.  
**Crow**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 238. O. and N. 336  
**Crown**, *sb.* RG. 376  
**Crown**, = top of the head. HD. 568  
**Crown**, *v. a.* RG. 383. part. 'ycrowned.' *ibid.*  
**Crowning**, *sb.* RG. 367. HD. 2948

**Crownment**, *sb.* RG. 433  
**Croyserie, Creyserie**, *sb.* = crusade. RG. 346, 502  
**Crude**, *v. n.* = creak? K. Horn, 1333  
**Cruel**, *adj.* RG. 417  
**Cruets**, *sb.* 313  $\beta$ . Fr. cruche  
**Crupper**, *sb.* (of a saddle). Alys. 3421  
**Crus**, *adj.* = wrathful. HD. 1966. Fr. cruz. See Hall. *s. v.* Crous  
**Crust**, *sb.* Pol. S. 204  
**Cry**, *v. n.* RG. 381, 495  
**Cry**, *sb.* Alys. 5410. HD. 2772. Ps. ci. 2  
**Crystal**, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 66  
**Cubur**, *sb.* = cover. Alys. 2359  
**Cuckingstool**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Cuckold**, *sb.* = O. and N. 1592. Fr. cocul  
**Cuckoo**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 2  
**Cucube**, *sb.* = cubeb. Cok. 76  
**Cumberment**, *sb.* Alys. 472  
**Cummin**, *sb.* Alys. 6797  
**Cumrade**, = relation. See Kindred  
**Cundut**, *sb.* = religious service. O. and N. 483. Fr. conduis  
**Cunig**, = coney. *q. v.*  
**Cunne**, *vb.* See Can  
**Cup**, *sb.* RG. 117  
**Cure**, *sb.* (of souls). 857 B.  
**Curne**, *v. a.* = form grains, ripen (said of corn). RG. 490  
**Curreye**, *sb.* = waggon-train. Alys. 5118  
**Curse**, *v. a.* 550  $\beta$   
**Curtain**, *v. a.* Alys. 1028  
**Curven**. See Carve  
**Cusse**, *v. a.* = kiss. *q. v.*  
**Cust**, *sb.* = dignity. O. and N. 9. AS. cyst  
 — = choice. O. and N. 1396. AS. cýst  
**Custom**, *sb.* RG. 470  
**Cut**, *v. a.* [citte]. HD. 942. part. 'ykyt.' Alys. 2709  
 — = destiny, remove. Ps. cxviii. 39  
**Cypress**, *sb.* Alys. 5785  
**Cytoling**, *sb.* = playing on the 'cytol' or guitar. Alys. 1043

## D.

**Dab**, *v. a.* = strike. Pol. S. 192  
**Dab**, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 2306  
**Dahet**, *sb.* = a curse. O. and N. 99. See Datheit  
**Dainty**, *sb.* 1202 B. Fr. dain. Cotgr. W. dantaeth  
 — = daintiness [deynté]. Alys. 7070  
 — = fondness [deynté]. St Dunstan,



# DA

**Dais**, *sb.* = a raised seat. RG. 536. Alys. 1039  
**Daisy**, *sb.* [dayes-eze]. Wright's L. P. p. 43  
**Dale**, *sb.* RG. 362  
**Damage**, *sb.* Alys. 959  
**Dame**, *sb.* RG. 560  
**Damn**, *v. a.* = judge. Wright's L. P. p. 100  
**Damsel**, *sb.* RG. 432  
**Dance**, *v. n.* Alys. 5213  
——— *sb.* Alys. 6990  
**Danger**, *sb.* RG. 78  
**Dangerous**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 115  
**Dank**, *v. a.* = make wet [donke]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. 'Dank' is probably another form of 'damp.' Cf. 'dimple' and 'dingle'  
**Dar**, *vb. impers.* = it needs. RG. 317. See Thar  
**Dare**, *v. n.* 'durre.' O. and N. 1704. pret. 'dorste.' RG. 367  
——— *v. n.* = stare, gaze. Wright's L. P. pp. 50, 54. O. and N. 384. See note to Prompt. Parv. s. v. 'daryn'  
**Dark**, *adj.* RG. 560  
**Dark**, *v. a.* = darken. part. 'idurked.' 1416 B.  
**Darkhood**, *sb.* [derkhede] = darkness. RG. 560  
**Darling**, *sb.* 56 β  
**Dash**, *v. a.* RG. 51, 540. ON. daska  
——— *v. n.* = burst in. Alys. 2837  
**Datheit**, *adj.* = cursed. HD. 296. Fr. dehait (hair)  
**Daughter**, *sb.* RG. 368, 509  
**Dawn**, *sb.* [dawing]. RG. 208  
**Dawn**, *v. n.* [dawe]. Pol. S. 238. Wright's L. P. p. 45; [dawen]. Ib. p. 96; [dagen]. Fragm. in Warton H. E. P. p. 21  
**Dawning**, *sb.* = dawn. RG. 557  
**Day**, *sb.* RG. 505, 368; 'bi hys daye' = 'in his time.' RG. 376; pl. 'dawes.' RG. 383; 'to bring out of dawe,' = put to death. 622 B.; 'daies,' *gen. abs.* = in the daytime. O. and N. 1588  
**Dayred**, *sb.* = dawn. Rel. S. iv. 17  
**Dayrim**, *sb.* = break of day. O. and N. 328  
**Dayspring**, *sb.* Alys. 4290  
**Daystar**, *sb.* O. and N. 328  
**Daystern**, *sb.* = daystar. Ps. cix. 3  
**Dead**, *adj.* 1826 B.  
**Deadly**, *adj.* RG. 195. = dead. Ps. xliii. 2  
**Deaf**, *adj.* RG. 352  
**Deal**, *sb.* = part. RG. 368, 509  
**Deal**, *v. a.* = 'distribute to.' RG. 383; 'scatter,' as to 'deal words.' O. and N. 952; 'give.' Pol. S. 204

# DE

**Dealing**, *sb.* = a part. Ps. cxxxv. 13  
**Dealtakand**, *sb.* = participator. Ps. cxviii. 63  
**Dealtaking**, *sb.* = participation. Ps. cxxi. 3  
**Dear**, *adj.* = precious. RG. 390  
**Dearworth**, *adj.* = precious. Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Dearworthly**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 54  
**Dearth**, *sb.* [dere]. RG. 416  
**Death**, *sb.* RG. 375, 382; 'deathes,' *gen. abs.* = 'dead,' or 'in death.' O. and N. 1630  
**Debonair**, *adj.* RG. 167, 374  
**Debruisse**, *v. a.* RG. 410, 529, 537. Fr. debriser  
**Debt**, *sb.* RG. 473  
**Deceit**, *sb.* Alys. 7705  
**Decline**, *sb.* = decay. Pol. S. 154  
**Dedayn**. See Disdain  
**Deduit**, *sb.* = pleasure. RG. 564  
**Deed**, *sb.* RG. 369, 501  
**Deem**, *v. a.* = condemn. RG. 504  
——— = judge. O. and N. 188  
**Deemer**, *sb.* = a judge. Ps. vii. 12  
**Deep**, *adj.* RG. 6, 233  
**Deeply**, *adv.* HD. 1417  
**Deepness**, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 7  
**Deer**, *sb.* = beast [deor, duer]. Wright's L. P. pp. 44, 45; [dor]. O. and N. 1321, 493  
——— = stags, &c. RG. 439  
**Default**, *sb.* RG. 456, 457  
**Defence**, *sb.* RG. 214  
**Defend**, *v. a.* = guard, protect. RG. 536, 542  
**Defensible**. RG. 549  
**Defiance**, *sb.* Alys. 5545, written 'defence' in Alys. 7237  
**Defoul**, *v. a.* RG. 536  
**Defy**, *v. a.* Alys. 7014  
**Deign**, *v. n.* RG. 557  
**Del**. See Devil  
**Delay**, *sb.* RG. 156, 421  
**Delay**, *v. a.* RG. 495  
**Delice**, *sb.* RG. 195  
**Delicious**, *adj.* Alys. 38  
**Delight**, *v. a.* Alys. 5802  
**Delightable**, *adj.* 26 β  
**Deliver**, *v. a.* RG. 430, 382, 524  
**Delve**, *v. n.* = dig. pret. 'dolve.' RG. 395. AS. delfan  
**Demain**, *v. a.* = manage. Alys. 603. Fr. démener  
**Demand**, *sb.* RG. 500  
**Demay**, *v. a.* = dismay. RG. 156  
**Remember**, *v. a.* = dismember. RG. 559  
**Demere**, *v. n.* = tarry. Alys. 7295. Fr. demeurer



## DE

**Demorance**, *sb.* = delay. Alys. 4123  
**Den**, *sb.* Alys. 5400. AS. denn  
**Denchax**, = Danish axe. RG. 299  
**Dene**, *sb.* = valley. Ps. cvii. 8. AS. denu  
**Denkless**, = poor? Body and Soul, 198  
**Depart**, *v. a.* = separate. RG. 394, 466  
——— *v. n.* = break up, separate (neut.).  
483 B.  
**Departing**, *sb.* = separation. Alys. 912  
**Deraign**, *v. a.* = try, prove. RG. 285.  
Fr. desraigner  
**Deray**, *sb.* = fight, quarrel. Alys. 1177;  
prowess. Alys. 2722. Fr. deroi  
**Derayne**, *sb.* = battle. Alys. 7353. Fr.  
desraigner  
**Dere**, *sb.* = dearth. *q. v.*  
**Dere**, *v. a.* = injure. Alys. 6191. HD. 574;  
[derven]. Marg. 38. part. 'idorve.' O.  
and N. 1156. AS. derian  
**Derenge**, a mistake for 'drynge.' Alys.  
2534  
**Dern**, *adj.* = secret. RG. 114. AS. dearn  
**Derne**, = dearly? K. Horn, 1385  
**Dernely**, = secretly. 27 B.  
**Derven**. See Dere  
**Desclander**, *v. a.* = slander. 2050 B  
**Desclander**, *sb.* 2061 B.  
**Describing**, *sb.* = description. RG. 60  
**Deserie**, *v. a.* = disinherit. RG. 85  
**Desert**, *sb.* = merit. RG. 253  
**Deserve**, *v. a.* Fragn. Sci. 371  
**Desire**, *v. a.* 225 B.  
**Despeple**, *v. a.* = publish. RG. 517, 568  
**Despise**, *v. a.* RG. 31  
**Despite**, *sb.* RG. 566  
**Destance**, *sb.* = strife. RG. 511, 570  
**Dester**, 'in dester' = on the right hand.  
A steed led by the squire 'in dester'  
was the 'destrier' or 'dextrarius,' or  
war-horse. Body and Soul, 18. See Roq.  
*s. v.* Destrier  
**Destining**, *sb.* = destiny. Alys. 6867  
**Destroy**, *v. a.* part. 'destrud.' RG. 372.  
pret. 'destrude.' RG. 376  
**Destroying**, *sb.* = destruction. Alys.  
2888  
**Destuted**, = destitute, wanting. Alys.  
2199  
**Deus!** an *interj.* = O God! hence our  
'deuce.' HD. 2096, 2114. Fr. deus  
**Deus**, *adj.* = sweet. HD. 1312. Fr. doux  
**Deutyaun**, *sb.* = some monstrous animal.  
Alys. 5416  
**Devil**, *sb.* RG. 411; [del]. Wright's  
L. P. p. 111  
**Devilness**, *sb.* = demon. Ps. xcv. 5  
**Devise**, *v. a.* = contrive. 876 B.  
——— = describe. Alys. 7377  
**Devotion**, *sb.* RG. 405, 456

## DI

**Devout**, *adj.* RG. 369  
**Dew**, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 232. Wright's L. P.  
p. 72. [dewyng.] Alys. 914  
**Dewdrop**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 114  
**Dewing**, *sb.* See Dew  
**Diadem**, *sb.* 2161 B.  
**Diamond**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Dicce**, *v. n.* = shudder, tremble? Signa  
ante Jud. 24. Cf. 'diddy,' in Halli-  
well, and Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 39  
**Dice**, *sb.* [deys]. Alys. 3297  
**Die**, *v. n.* RG. 530  
**Dight**, *v. a.* = set in order, govern. RG.  
424; 'compose,' applied to the voice of  
a bird. O. and N. 1653; 'attack.' Pol.  
S. 223. part. 'idizte.' Rel. Ant. ii.  
p. 217. AS. dihtan  
**Digne**, *adj.* = worthy. RG. 132  
**Dignity**, *sb.* 244 B.  
**Dike**, *sb.* = ditch. Body and Soul, 120  
**Dim**, *v. a.* Ps. lxviii. 24  
——— *v. n.* Christ on the Cross, 7  
**Dim**, *adj.* = dusky. O. and N. 577. AS.  
dim  
**Dimness**, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 10  
**Din**, *v. a.* [denie]. K. Horn, 606. Ps. xlv.  
4. AS. dýnian  
——— *sb.* Ps. xli. 5  
**Dine**, *v. n.* RG. 558. AS. dýnan  
**Ding**, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 215. part.  
'dungen.' HD. 227. Sw. dānga. ON.  
dāngla  
**Dint**, *sb.* = blow. 2138 B. AS. dýnt  
**Discharge**, *v. a.* = deprive of a charge or  
office. Alys. 3868  
**Disciple**, *sb.* RG. 232  
**Discipline**, *v. a.* 2384 B.  
——— *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Discomfort**, *v. a.* RG. 212  
**Discord**, *sb.* RG. 195  
**Discording**, *sb.* = discord. RG. 255  
**Discoverte**, *sb.* = an unguarded part.  
Alys. 7418  
**Disdain**, *sb.* [dedayn]. RG. 172  
**Disguise**, *v. a.* Alys. 121  
**Dish**, *sb.* HD. 919  
**Disherison**, *sb.* [diserteison]. 1872 B.  
**Disherit**, *v. a.* RG. 327, 375  
**Disherit**, *sb.* [deseryte] = a disinherited  
person. RG. 452, 563  
**Dishonor**, *sb.* Alys. 3867  
**Dismay**, *v. a.* [denay]. RG. 156  
**Disordain**, *v. a.* = deprive of holy orders,  
unfrock. RG. 473  
**Dispence**, *sb.* = equipment. Alys. 2616  
**Disport**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 15  
**Dispute**, *v. n.* St Kath. 74  
**Disraying**, *sb.* = irregular fighting. Alys.  
673



# DI

**Distance**, *sb.* 1287 B.  
**Distinction**, *sb.* = distinguished person. Alys. 112  
**Distrain**, *v. a.* 742, 752 B.  
**Distress**, *sb.* RG. 460, 442, 568  
**Disturb**, *v. a.* RG. 396, 436  
**Disturbance**, *sb.* RG. 429, 436  
**Disturber**, *sb.* 1110 B.  
**Ditch**, *sb.* RG. 408, 549  
**Ditched**, *adj.* [ydyched] = surrounded by a ditch. Alys. 2658  
**Dite**, *v. a.* = indite. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Ditement**, *sb.* = indictment. Pol. S. 198  
**Ditty**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Divers**, *adj.* = several. RG. 378  
**Dizele**, *adj.* = secret. O. and N. 2. AS. digel  
**Do**, *vb. a.* 19 B. part. 'ydo' = done. RG. 369. = finished (of winter). RG. 371  
 — = place. pret. 'dude.' 259 B.  
 — = cause. Wright's L. P. pp. 69, 71  
 — *vb. abs.* 'do' = act. RG. 501. [done]. RG. 377. 2 s. pres. 'dost.' RG. 428. 3 s. pret. 'dude.' RG. 369  
 — *vb. aux.* RG. 429. 'dost chese'  
 — 'doth' used to represent a preceding verb. Wright's L. P. p. 34  
**Dod**, *v. a.* = chop, cut. Pol. S. 192. Probably another form of 'dock'  
**Dog**, *sb.* RG. 69  
**Dogged**, *adj.* Pol. S. 199  
**Dole**, *sb.* = portion. RG. 165  
 — = grief [del]. RG. 392; [deol]. RG. 381  
**Doleful**. [deolvol]. RG. 414; [delvol]. RG. 558  
**Dolefully**, *adv.* 1448 B.  
**Dolphin**, *sb.* Alys. 6576  
**Doom**, *sb.* RG. 53  
**Doomsday**, *sb.* HD. 748  
**Doomsman**, *sb.* = judge. Rel. S. vi. 3  
**Door**, *sb.* RG. 508, 495  
**Doorpin**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1003  
**Doppe**, *sb.* = a round ball, knob. Alys. 5776. ON. doppa  
**Dor**. See Deer  
**Dorre**, *v. n.* = need. RG. 457. Germ. bedürfen  
**Dosil**, *sb.* = a spigot of a barrel. RG. 542. Fr. doisil. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. dotelle, and note there  
**Dotance**, *sb.* = doubt, fear. Alys. 582  
**Double**, *adj.* 417 B.  
**Double**, *v. a.* 598 β. part. 'idoubled.' 295 β  
**Doubt**, *sb.* = fear. RG. 89, 402  
**Doubt**, *v. n.* = be afraid. 395 B.; feel doubt. St Swithin, 105

# DR

**Doubt**, *v. a.* = fear. 289 β  
**Doughtily**, *adv.* Alys. 7382  
**Doughty**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 27  
**Douthe**, = 'might,' or 'availed,' perf. of 'dow,' to avail, prosper, be able. (See Phil. Soc. Proc. ii. 158.) HD. 833, 1184. part. 'ydought.' Alys. 5906. AS. dukan  
**Douzepairs**, *sb.* = the twelve peers of France. [dosse pers]. RG. 188. [dozzerpers]. RG. 200  
**Dove**, *sb.* Ps. liv. 7  
**Down**, *sb.* = open heath. RG. 144; [dune]. O. and N. 830. AS. dún  
**Down**, *adv.* HD. 2291  
**Downcast**, *v. a.* = cast down. pret. 'douncaste.' Ps. lxxiii. 6  
**Downcome**, *v. n.* Ps. cxliii. 5  
**Downer**, = lower. Alys. 6619  
**Downfall**, *v. n.* = fall down, in part. 'downfalland.' Ps. xvii. 9  
**Downfalling**, *sb.* Ps. li. 6  
**Downgo**, *v. n.* = go down. Ps. cvi. 26. part. 'downgaand.' Ps. cvi. 23  
**Downright**, *adv.* Ps. cv. 18  
**Downshear**, *v. a.* = cut down. pret. 'douneschare.' Ps. lxxiii. 6  
**Downward**, *adv.* RG. 362  
**Dozen**, *sb.* Pol. S. 229  
**Dragon**, *sb.* = (animal). RG. 131  
 — = a war standard. RG. 303, 216, 545  
**Dragonet**, *sb.* = a small dragon. Alys. 602  
**Drake**, *sb.* HD. 1241. Wright's L. P. p. 44  
 — = dragon. Alys. 553  
**Drapery**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Draught**, *sb.* = drawing. Body and Soul, 43  
**Draw**, *v. a.* RG. 367  
 — = cut down, 'hang and draw.' 724 B. part. 'drawe' (of a sword). RG. 536  
**Draw**, *v. n.* = draw towards a thing, approximate to. RG. 369; [drey33]. Wright's L. P. p. 34  
**Drawbridge**, *sb.* Alys. 1205  
**Dread**, *sb.* RG. 401, 457  
**Dread**, *v. n.* pret. 'dradde.' 127 B.  
**Dreadful**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 50  
**Dreadly**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 6  
**Dream**, *sb.* HD. 1284  
 — *v. n.* HD. 1284, 1304. ON. dreyrna  
**Dreared**, = sorrowful. Ps. xxxvii. 7  
**Dreary**, *adj.* RG. 351; [drury]. Alys. 4389. Cf. Laz. ii. 184  
**Dreg**, *sb.* Ps. xxxix. 3  
**Dreme**, *sb.* = song, melody. Wright's



L. P. p. 57; [dreim]. O. and N. 21.  
AS. dreám  
**Drench**, *sb.* = a potion. RG. 151. AS.  
drenc  
**Drench**, *v. a.* = to drown. Wright's L. P.  
p. 113. part. 'dreynt.' Ibid. p. 111  
**Dreng**, *sb.* = chieftain, gentleman. HD.  
31. AS. dreng  
**Drepen**, *v. a.* = slay. HD. 1783. pret.  
'drape.' Ps. xciii. 6. AS. drepan  
**Dribil**, *sb.* = moisture, dribble. Rel. Ant.  
ii. p. 210  
**Drie**, *v. a.* = endure. Marg. 52; [dreeg].  
Ritson's AS. viii. 157. AS. dreógan  
**Drink**, *sb.* RG. 289, 389  
—— *v. a.* pret. 'drone.' RG. 165. part.  
'ydronke.' RG. 43  
**Drinker**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 285  
**Drit**, *sb.* = dung. Cok. 177. ON. drit.  
AS. gedritan; used as a term of abuse.  
HD. 682  
**Drive**, *v. a.* RG. 367. part. 'ydrive.' RG.  
97. pret. 'drave.' Ps. xlii. 2. 'To drive  
a plea of law.' RG. 471  
—— *v. n.* = come or move rapidly. RG.  
407. 'a wel driving flod.' RG. 20  
**Driȝte**, *sb.* = the Lord Jesus Christ. K.  
Horn, 1354. Alys. 6139. AS. drihten  
**Drogman**, *sb.* = dragoman, interpreter.  
Alys. 3401  
**Dromedary**, *sb.* Alys. 3407  
**Dromoun**, *sb.* = a swift ship. Alys. 90.  
ON. drómundr. Fr. dromon  
**Drop**, *sb.* RG. 560  
**Drop**, *sb.* = aloes. Ps. xlv. 9  
**Droukening**, *sb.* = slumber. Body and  
Soul, 1. ON. druckna  
**Droupne**, *v. n.* = droop, faint. Wright's  
L. P. p. 54. ON. driúpa  
**Drove**, *v. a.* = disturb. Ps. iii. 2; vi. 3.  
AS. drífan  
**Droving**, *sb.* = persecution. Ps. ix. 22  
**Druery**, **Drury**, *sb.* = gallantry, court-  
ship. RG. 191  
—— = love, delight. Alys.  
2999. Fr. drue, a mistress  
**Drunke**, *sb.* = drinking. M. Ode, 128  
**Drunken**, *v. a.* = make drunk. Ps. lxiv. 10  
**Drunness**, *sb.* = drunkenness? O. and  
N. 1397  
**Drury**, *adj.* = dreary. *q. v.*  
**Dry**, *adj.* RG. 531  
—— *v. a.* part. 'idriid.' Rel. Ant. ii. p.  
193  
—— *v. n.* = become dry. Ps. xxxvi. 2;  
3 s. pres. 'druith.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210  
**Dryhed**, *sb.* = dryness. Ps. lxxv. 6  
**Dub**, *v. a.* HD. 2038. AS. dubban  
**Dubbing**, *sb.* K. Horn, 499

**Duelsing**, *sb.* = deceit. St Swithin, 105  
**Duke**, *sb.* RG. 367  
**Dumb**, *adj.* RG. 131  
—— *v. n.* = become dumb. Ps. xxxviii. 3  
**Dung**, *sb.* RG. 310; [ding]. Rel. Ant.  
ii. p. 191. Serm. 7  
**Dunge**, *sb.* = dungeon. Body and Soul,  
236  
**Dungheap**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 103  
**Dure**, *v. n.* = endure. RG. 403; [duyre].  
Alys. 3258  
**Durwe**, *sb.* = dwarf. Alys. 6266. AS.  
dweorg  
**Dusi**, *adj.* = foolish. O. and N. 1464.  
AS. dýsig  
**Dust**, *sb.* RG. 137  
**Dute**, *sb.* = pleasure. Cok. 9. Fr. deduit  
**Dutten**, *v. a.* = close, dite. Wright's  
L. P. p. 110. AS. dyttan  
**Duty**, *sb.* [devyte]. RG. 316  
**Duȝethe**, *sb.* = manhood. O. and N. 634.  
AS. duguð  
**Dwel**, *sb.* = space of time. Rel. Ant. ii.  
p. 191  
**Dwele**, *v. a.* = deceive. Ps. lvii. 4. AS.  
dwelian  
**Dwell**, *v. n.* HD. 4. ON. dvelja  
—— = delay. HD. 1351  
**Dwelle**, *sb.* = folly. Serm. 13  
**Dwelling**, *sb.* delay. Alys. 5208. HD.  
1352  
**Dwole**, *sb.* = error, trick. O. and N. 823.  
AS. dwola  
—— *adj.* = false, deceitful. O. and N.  
924

## E.

**Each**, *adj.* RG. 369  
**Eachone**. RG. 374  
**Eager**, *adj.* RG. 80  
**Ear**, *sb.* (of corn). RG. 490. AS. eár  
**Ear**, *sb.* (of the body). RG. 492. AS.  
eáre  
**Eardingstowe**, *sb.* = dwelling-place. O.  
and N. 28. AS. eardungstow  
**Earl**, *sb.* RG. 370  
**Earldom**, *sb.* RG. 523  
**Early**, *adj.* 905 B.  
**Earn**, *v. a.* = gain, realize. O. and N.  
1202. AS. earnian  
**Earnest**, *sb.* = earnestness. RG. 121, 401  
**Earth**, *sb.* = the world. Wright's L. P.  
p. 68.  
—— = the ground. HD. 2657  
—— = mould. HD. 740  
—— *v. n.* = to dwell. HD. 739. AS.  
eardian



**Earthgrine**, = earthquake. RG. 530.  
 AS. grynd, an abyss  
**Earthgrythe**, *sb.* = earthquake. RG. 414.  
 ON. gríð = vehemence, violent motion  
**Earthly**, *adj.* 440 B.  
**Ease**, *sb.* 1473 B.  
**Easily**, *adv.* 395 B.  
**East**, *sb.* 35 β  
**Easter**, *sb.* 546 B.  
**Eastward**, *adv.* RG. 41  
**Easy**, *adj.* = slack. Body and Soul, 115  
**Eat**, *v. a.* 143 β. pret. 'at.' 274 B. 'ete.'  
 RG. 408. part. 'y-ete.' 311 β  
**Ebb**, *v. n.* Fragm. Sci. 253  
**Ech**, *adj.* = eternal. O. and N. 742.  
 AS. éce.  
**Eche**, *v. a.* = increase. Rel. S. v. 126.  
 AS. eácan  
**Eche**, *sb.* = aches. M. Ode, st. 100  
**Ederlyng**, *sb.* = ancestor? Alys. 1711  
**Edged**, *adj.* [i-egged] (of a sword). RG.  
 274  
**Edict**, *sb.* RG. 568  
**Edissehen**, *sb.* = quail. Ps. civ. 40. AS.  
 edisc-hen, from 'edisc,' a park  
**Edmod**, *adj.* = mild, humble. Fragm. in  
 Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21. AS.  
 eádmód  
**Edneth**. Rel. Ant. i. 114; possibly a  
 mistake for 'endeth,' i.e. comes to an end  
**Edwytt**, *sb.* = scorn. RG. 379. AS. edwíte  
 — *v. a.* = reproach. Ten. Comm. 8  
**Eel**, *sb.* HD. 897. Alys. 5792  
**Effte**, *vb. a.* = gave. RG. 367  
**Efne**, = in the evening. O. and N. 313  
**Eft**, *adv.* = after. RG. 367  
**Eft**, *sb.* pl. 'evetis.' Alys. 6126; 'eveten.'  
 M. Ode, 138. AS. efete  
**Eftsoon**, *adv.* RG. 397  
**Egging**, *sb.* = incitement. Wright's L. P.  
 p. 106. AS. eggian  
**Ehte**, *sb.* = goods, property. Alys. 1507;  
 [eizte]. O. and N. 1151; [eyghtis]. Alys.  
 1573. AS. æht  
**Eight**. RG. 1, 385  
**Eighth**, *adj.* RG. 473  
**Eighteen**. RG. 407  
**Eighteenth**, *adj.* RG. 436  
**Eighty**. RG. 478  
**Eirmonger**, *sb.* = egg-seller. St Swithin, 69  
**Eisliche**, *adj.* = fearful. M. Ode, 142.  
 AS. egeslic  
**Either**, *adj.* [eithe]. RG. 62; [aither].  
 434 β  
**Eke**, *adv.* = also. RG. 374, 378; [ekyn].  
 RG. 165  
**Eke**, *v. a.* = increase. See Eche.  
**Eker**, *sb.* = watercress, weed. Alys. 6175.  
 AS. eácerse

**Eke**, *v. a.* = to avenge? RG. 474. Pro-  
 bably an error for 'wreke.' See the  
 parallel passage in the Life of Becket,  
 1948 B., where the reading is 'wreke'  
**El**, = else. *q. v.*  
**Elbow**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 322  
**Elde**, *sb.* = age. RG. 379, 421  
 — *v. n.* = become old [caldi]. M. Ode,  
 st. 1  
**Elder**, *adj.* RG. 367  
**Elders**, *sb.* [elderne]. RG. 11  
**Eldest**, *adj.* RG. 370, 381  
**Eldrynges**, *sb.* = elders. Alys. 4948  
**Element**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 124  
**Elephant**, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 854  
 — = a horn of ivory. Alys. 1182  
**Eleven**, [enlene]. RG. 441  
**Eleventh**, *adj.* [endlefte]. RG. 414, 408  
**Elf**, *sb.* pl. 'elvene.' RG. 130  
**Elidelik**, *adj.* ('eldelike' in MS.) = elderly.  
 Ritson's AS. viii. 39  
**Eling**, *adj.* = wretched. 637 β. Dan.  
 elendig. ON. eligr  
**Ell**, *sb.* RG. 429  
**Else**, *adv.* [elles]. Wright's L. P. p. 36.  
 [el]. RG. 451. 'El' is the old nomi-  
 native, of which 'else' or 'elles' is the  
 genitive used absolutely. Cf. the old  
 Lat. gen. 'alias'  
**Elsewhere**, *adv.* RG. 395  
**Ely**, *sb.* = oil. Marg. 60  
**Embe**, *prep.* = concerning, for; 'embe  
 nozt' = in vain. St Kath. 214  
**Emcristen**, *sb.* = equal or even Christian.  
 M. Ode, st. 148  
**Eme**, *sb.* = uncle. HD. 1326. AS. eám.  
**Emerald**, *sb.* Alys. 7030. Wright's L. P.  
 pp. 26, 35  
**Emperor**, *sb.* RG. 440  
**Empery**, *sb.* = empire. RG. 85  
**Empoison**, *v. a.* RG. 463  
**Empress**, *sb.* RG. 440, 442  
**Emprise**, *sb.* = attempt. Body and Soul,  
 144  
**Enchanter**, *sb.* RG. 28  
**Enchantment**. RG. 10  
**Enchantry**, *sb.* RG. 10, 148  
**Encheson**, *sb.* = occasion. RG. 452, 454.  
 Fr. enchaíson  
**Encounter**, *v. a.* 411 β  
 — *sb.* RG. 391  
**End**, *sb.* RG. 377  
 — *v. n.* RG. 370  
 — *v. a.* part. 'y-ended' 1770 B.  
**Endday**, *sb.* = last day of life. 1574 B.  
 AS. endedæg  
**Enderday**, *sb.* 'this enderday,' = this  
 past day, the day which has now come  
 to an end. Wright's L. P. p. 94



**Endelong**, *adv.* = along, in length. HD. 2822

**Ending**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 59

**Endless**, *adj.* RG. 152

**Ene**, *adv.* = only? 882 B.

**Enes**, *adv.* = once. RG. 376, 411

**Enferm**, *v. a.* = fortify. RG. 552

**Engine**, *sb.* = device, plot. Body and Soul, 125. Wright's L. P. p. 58

**Engineful**, = ingenious. Alys. 4869

**Enhance**, *v. a.* RG. 458

**Enherit**, *v. a.* = give as an inheritance. Alys. 7153

**Enjoin**, *v. a.* RG. 234

**Enke**, *sb.* = ink. *q. v.*

**Enlegiance**, *sb.* = allegiance. RG. 85

**Enliance**, *sb.* = alliance. RG. 12

**Ennesure**, *sb.* = game, play. Alys. 5543.

Fr. enveysure, enveyser—to be joyous

**Enough**, *adv.* [inou]. RG. 519. [ynou]. RG. 83

**Enquest**, *sb.* 348 B. Pilate, 196

**Enqueyntance**, *sb.* RG. 330

**Enquire**, *v. n.* RG. 508

——— *v. a.* Pilate, 52

**Enquiry**, *sb.* RG. 373

**Enreson**, *v. a.* = to reason with. RG. 321

**Ensample**, *sb.* RG. 446

**Ensant**, *v. n.* = RG. 171, 446. part. 'en-sentan' = assenting. RG. 239

**Entail**, *sb.* = sculpture. Alys. 4762

**Entempri**, *v. a.* = to temper. Fragn. Sci. 290

**Entent**, *v. n.* = attend to. Alys. 2834

——— *sb.* = intent. RG. 140

**Ententively**, *adv.* = attentively. 460 B.

**Enter**, *v. n.* 640 B.

**Entrail**, *sb.* Alys. 3628. Fr. entrailles. Lat. internalia

**Envenom**, *v. a.* Alys. 5436, 5611

**Envy**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 129

**Eode**, *vb.* = went. RG. 417

**Epetite**, *sb.* = bloodstone, apatite. Cok. 92. The hepatitis of Pliny, HN. xxxvii.

71; from Gr. ἥπαρ, the liver

**Epiphany**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 96

**Er**, *adv.* = early. Wright's L. P. p. 99

**Erde**, *v. n.* = dwell. Ps. xxi. 4; xxiv. 13. AS. eardian

**Ere**, *adv.* = before than. 52 B.

——— *v. a.* = plough. RG. 21. AS. erian

**Eremig**, *sb.* = pitiful creature. O. and N. 1109. AS. earm

**Eri**, *sb.* = tillage. Pol. S. 196. AS. erian

**Ermine**, *sb.* RG. 191. M. Ode, 182

**Erming**, *sb.* = grieving. Alys. 1525. AS. earming, yrmian

**Ern**, *sb.* = eagle. RG. 177, 215. AS. earn

**Ernde**, *v. a.* = intercede, gain for another by intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 62. AS. ærendian

**Ernding**, *sb.* = intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 58; [herendinge]. Rel. S. iv. 86

**Erne**, *dat. of adj.* 'er,' = early; 'on erne morowe.' Alys. 5458

**Erne**, *v. n.* = run. Wright's L. P. p. 81. AS. yrnian

**Erre**, *sb.* = a wound, scar. Ps. xxxvii. 6. ON. ör. Dan. ar

**Errand**, *sb.* RG. 501. AS. ærend

**Erst**, = first. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Erur**, *adv.* = before. O. and N. 1736. AS. æror, from ær

**Esle**, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 453

**Esmyte**, *v. n.* = smite, 'to gader esmyte,' (of two armies). RG. 215

**Esse**, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 374, 498

**Este**, *sb.* = ford, provisions. O. and N. 358. AS. ést

**Este**, *adj.* = mild, kindly. O. and N. 997. ——— = dear. Rel. Ant. i. 111. AS. este. ON. ást

**Estellation**, *sb.* = astrology. Alys. 589

**Estre**, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 5467

**Ete**, *sb.* = eating. M. Ode, 130

**Eth**, *adj.* = easy. M. Ode, 188. RG. 327; [ythe]. K. Horn, 61. AS. eáð

**Eðlete**, *adj.* = what is lightly thrown away, worthless. M. Ode, 75, 78. AS. eáð, lætan

**Evangelist**, *sb.* RG. 67, 348

**Eve**, *sb.* RG. 415, 532

**Even**, *adv.* with 'as,' = just as, or when. RG. 535

——— *adj.* = equal. Creed, 77

——— = straight, level. Wright's L. P. p. 35

——— *sb.* = peer, equal. Pol. S. 157

——— *v. a.* = compare. 1631 B.

**Evenforth**, *adv.* = forward. 2186 B.

**Evening**, *sb.* = equal, peer. Alys. 3008

**Evenmette**, *adj.* = coëqual. Creed, 58. Ps. xlviii. 13

**Evenness**, *sb.* = equity. Ps. ix. 8

**Evensong**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Ever**, *adv.* RG. 535, 370; [everne]. RG. 74

**Evereft**, *adv.* 54 B.

**Evermore**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 29. Ritson's AS. viii. 160

**Every**, *adj.* [everyche]. RG. 374

**Everyldele**, *sb.* = every part. RG. 408

**Evil**, *sb.* = sickness. HD. 114; misfortune. Ps. lxxxix. 15; [uvel]. RG. 472

——— *adj.* [uvele]. 413 B.

——— *adv.* O. and N. 1204. 404 B.

**Evilness**, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 5; li. 5



## EW

**Ewt**, *sb.* Sec Eft  
**Executor**, *sb.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 42  
**Ey**, *sb.* = egg. RG. 404. pl. 'eiren.' St Swithin, 57. Germ. ei. AS. æg. ON. egg  
**Eye**, *sb.* = awe. RG. 469, 507. AS. ége  
**Eye**, *sb.* = organ of sight. RG. 376. AS. eáge  
**eyebrow**. Pol. S. 239  
**Eyful**, *adj.* = proud. [heyvol]. RG. 377  
**Eyre**, *sb.* = journey, circuit. RG. 517. Lat. iter

## F.

**Fabling**, *sb.* = fable, story. Ps. cxviii. 85  
**Face**, *sb.* RG. 476  
**Fadme**, *v. a.* = embrace. HD. 1295. AS. fæðmian  
**Fagen**, *adj.* = glad, fain. Fragment in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 31. AS. fægen  
**Fail**, *v. n.* = wither (of fruit). RG. 414. 3 s. pres. 'falt.' O. and N. 37; part. 'ifailed.' Pol. S. 202  
**Fail**, *sb.* RG. 369  
**Fain**, *v. a.* = be glad, rejoice. Ps. xix. 6  
**Fain**, *adj.* RG. 349; [vawe]. RG. 218  
**Fainness**, *sb.* = gladness. Ps. iv. 7  
**Faint**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Faintise**, *sb.* = cowardice. RG. 39  
**Faintly**, *adv.* RG. 515  
**Fair**, *adj.* = beautiful. RG. 383  
—— = light, pale (of colour). RG. 429. 'fairer.' RG. 395; 'fairest.' 133 β  
—— *v. n.* = become fair. Alys. 2903  
**Fairhede**, *sb.* = fairness. RG. 118  
**Fairly**, *adv.* = pleasantly, easily. RG. 446  
**Fairy**, *sb.* = enchantment. Alys. 6924. Fr. faërie, faé  
**Faith**, *sb.* [fei]. 2074 B.  
**Falcon**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Fale**, *adj.* = many. RG. 416, 146. AS. feala  
**Falewe**, *v. a.* = become yellow. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. fealo.  
**Falewi**, *sb.* = yellowness. O. and N. 456  
**Fall**, *v. n.* RG. 6. pret. 'fell.' RG. 401. part. 'ifallen.' O. and N. 514. 'it falleth not to thee,' = it is not thy duty or lot. Leg. of St Cuthbert, cited in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.  
—— *v. a.* = make to fall. part. 'yfalle.' Alys. 7183  
**Fallows**, *sb.* = fields. HD. 2509. AS. fealh  
**False**, *adj.* RG. 385  
**Falsehood**, *sb.* RG. 454

## FE

**Falseleke**, *sb.* = falsehood. Wright's L. P. p. 32  
**Falsely**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 31  
**Falseness**. Pol. S. 150  
**Falseship**. Pol. S. 212  
**Fame**, *sb.* RG. 367  
**Fanding**, *sb.* = temptation. Ps. xvii. 30  
**Fanger**, *sb.* = taker, lifter up. Ps. ii. 4  
**Far**, *adv.* [ver]. RG. 502; [feor]. O. and N. 921  
**Farant**, *adj.* = walking. Alys. 3460  
**Fare**, *v. n.* = go, journey. 657 β. pret. 'fore.' Ps. civ. 13  
—— = succeed, turn out. 918 B. part. 'ifare.' O. and N. 400  
—— = behave. 2076 B.  
—— = fare, live. 20 B.  
—— *sb.* = journey. RG. 52  
—— = custom, proceeding. Alys. 7072. Ritson's AS. viii. 158, 188  
**Farforth**, *adv.* = far. RG. 448  
—— = entirely [ferforth]. RG. 242  
**Farm**, *v. a.* RG. 378  
**Farthing**, *sb.* = the coin so called. RG. 507  
**Fast**, *adj.* = firm, sure. Wright's L. P. p. 37  
—— *adv.* = quickly. RG. 490; strongly. Id. ibid.  
**Fast**, *v. n.* = abstain from food. 2512 B. part. 'fasting.' RG. 545. AS. fæstan  
—— *sb.* 2511 B.  
**Fasten**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 214. Ps. xcii. 1  
**Fasting**, *sb.* RG. 405  
**Fastlic**, *adv.* = firmly. Creed of St Athan. 101  
**Fastness**, *sb.* = castle. Ps. xvii. 3  
—— = firmness. Ps. lxxii. 4  
**Fastrede**, *adj.* = firm in counsel. O. and N. 211  
**Fat**, *adj.* RG. 429  
—— *v. a.* = fatten. Pol. S. 150  
**Father**, *sb.* RG. 382  
**Fatherless**, *adj.* RG. 142  
**Fatte**, = fetched. See Fetch  
**Fathom**, *sb.* [fedme]. Alys. 546  
**Fatness**, *sb.* Ps. cxlvii. 14  
**Fawning**, *sb.* = flattery, deceit. Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Fax**, *sb.* = hair. Wright's L. P. p. 33. AS. feax  
**Fayly**, *adj.* = base, vile. Pol. S. 157. Fr. failli. Vid. Roq.  
**Fear**, *sb.* RG. 402  
**Feast**, *sb.* = festival. RG. 376  
**Feather**, *sb.* RG. 487  
**Feathered**, *adj.* Alys. 5406  
**Feblesse**, *sb.* = feebleness. RG. 442  
**Fedme**, = fathom. *q. v.*



# FE

**Fee**, *sb.* = money. RG. 565. AS. feoh  
 — = cattle [feh]. Wright's L. P. p. 48.  
 Pol. S. 152  
**Feeble**, *adj.* RG. 379, 380. 'feebler.'  
 RG. 372  
 — = bad. 'feble wede.' HD. 323  
**Feebly**, *adv.* 1178 B.; [feblelike]. HD.  
 418  
**Feed**, *v. a.* RG. 375. pret. 'fedde.' 273 B.  
 part. 'ifed.' 300 β  
 — = obtain, conquer. Alys. 3064  
**Feel**, *v. a.* part. 'yvelde.' RG. 185  
**Feeling**, *sb.* = sense of feeling. Fragn.  
 Sci. 333  
**Fei**, = faith. *q. v.*  
**Feide**, *sb.* = feud, league. Alys. 97  
**Feign**, *v. a.* = pretend. RG. 421  
 — = form. 3 s. pres. 'feinyhes.' Ps.  
 xciii. 9, 20. Lat. fingere  
**Feintise**, *sb.* = deceit, feigning. RG. 39  
**Fel**, *sb.* = skin. RG. 208. AS. fell  
**Felawrede**, *sb.* = fellowship. Alys. 6199  
**Fele**, *adj.* = many. 571 B. AS. feala  
**Felefold**, *v. a.* = multiply. Ps. xi. 9.  
 part. 'felefolded.' Ps. iii. 2  
**Fell**, *adj.* = cruel. Body and Soul, 228.  
 AS. fell  
 — *v. a.* RG. 415, 526  
**Felle**, *v. a.* = fulfil? or perhaps a mis-  
 take for 'telle.' K. Horn, 1292  
**Fellow**, *sb.* RG. 397, 524  
**Felon**, *sb.* 565 B.  
**Felony**, *sb.* RG. 526  
**Fen**, *sb.* = marsh. RG. 6  
 — = mud, dirt. Ps. xvii. 43  
**Fenestre**, *sb.* = window. RG. 312  
**Feng**, *v. a.* = take. RG. 36. 3 pl. pret.  
 'fongon.' RG. 36  
**Fenge**, *sb.* = a grapple. O. and N. 1283.  
 AS. feng  
**Fenge**, *sb.* = a girl. Wright's L. P. p. 36.  
 ON. fenna  
**Fennel**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS.  
 fenol  
**Feoff**, *v. a.* RG. 369, 370  
**Feorne**, *adj.* = ancient. Alys. 6356. AS.  
 fyrr  
**Feorre**, *adv.* = from far. O. and N. 1321  
**Fer**, *adv.* See Far  
**Ferblet?** Fragn. Sci. 275, 280  
**Ferd**, *sb.* = army. RG. 19, 204. AS. fyrd  
**Ferdness**, *sb.* = fear. Ps. lxxxviii. 41  
**Fere**, *v. a.* = carry. Fragn. on Seven  
 Sins, 41  
**Fere**, *sb.* = companion, equal. Wright's  
 L. P. pp. 24, 36. AS. fera, gefera  
**Fered**, *adj.* = afraid. Wright's L. P. p. 24  
**Feres**, *vb. impers.* = it becomes, suits.  
 Ps. lxiv. 2

# FI

**Ferhede**, *sb.* = company. RG. 138  
**Ferinkli**, *adv.* = suddenly. Ps. lxiii. 6.  
 AS. færinga  
**Ferlich**, *adv.* = wonderfully. RG. 299,  
 509. AS. færlie  
 — *adj.* = fearful. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Ferly**, *sb.* = a wonder. Ritson's AS. viii.  
 14  
**Ferth**, *sb.* = road. RG. 8. AS. faran.  
 W. ffordd  
**Festel**, *sb.* = a chain. Ps. cxlix. 8. AS.  
 fetel  
**Fet**, *sb.* = vat, vessel. Marg. 61. AS. fæt  
**Fetch**, *v. a.* RG. 437. pret. 'fette.' RG.  
 15. 'fatte.' Pol. S. 152. AS. feccan  
**Fetter**, *v. a.* HD. 2758  
 — *sb.* HD. 2759  
**Few**, *adj.* [vewe]. RG. 402, 368. pl. 'fone.'  
 Ps. cvi. 39  
**Fewness**, *sb.* Ps. ci. 24  
**Fewté**, *sb.* = fidelity, fealty. Alys. 2911.  
 Fr. feuté  
**Feye**, *adj.* = near to die. Wright's L. P.  
 p. 28. AS. fæge  
**Feynes**, *sb.* = phoenix? Wright's L. P.  
 p. 36  
**Fickle**, *adj.* HD. 1210. AS. ficol  
**Fiddle**, *sb.* 185 β  
**Field**, *sb.* RG. 380, 565  
**Fiend**, *sb.* HD. 2229  
**Fierce**, *adj.* [fers]. RG. 486, 543  
**Fiery**, *adj.* [fury]. RG. 340, 334  
**Fifteen**. RG. 416  
**Fifteenth**, *adj.* RG. 522  
**Fifth**, *adj.* RG. 400  
**Fifty**. RG. 382  
**Fight**, *v. n.* RG. 455; [feze]. Pol. S. 154.  
 pret. 'fozte. RG. 400. part. 'yfazt.' RG.  
 208  
 — *sb.* RG. 173; [fyth]. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 23  
**Fighter**, *sb.* Alys. 5703  
**Fighting**, *sb.* RG. 299  
**Fightlac**, *sb.* = conflict. O. and N. 1697.  
 AS. feohtlác, from 'lác' = play, sport.  
**Figure**, *sb.* [vigour] = an image, idol.  
 Alys. 1524. Ps. xcvi. 7  
**Fikele**, *v. a.* = flatter. RG. 31, 36. AS.  
 ficol  
**Fikeling**, *sb.* = flattery. RG. 30  
**Fildore**, = made of gold thread. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 33. Fr. fil d'or  
**File**, *sb.* = a vile person. HD. 499  
**Fill**, *v. a.* [fulle]. RG. 13. part. 'yfuld.'  
 RG. 120  
 — = fulfil. Wright's L. P. p. 99  
**Fille**, *sb.* = thread. RG. 128, 297. Fr. fil  
 — = wild thyme. Wright's L. P. p. 44.  
 AS. fylle. Lat. serpyllum



**Fillet**, *sb.* Pol. S. 154  
**Filth**, *sb.* Alys. 6370  
**Filthhede**, *sb.* RG. 290  
**Fin**, *sb.* Alys. 6591  
**Find**, *v. a.* RG. 463. pret. 'founde.' RG. 374. part. 'yfounde.' RG. 87  
**Finder**, *sb.* Alys. 4794  
**Finding**, *sb.* = invention. Ps. lxxx. 13  
**Fine**, *sb.* = end. RG. 413  
 — *v. n.* = cease. 129 B.  
 — *v. a.* = pay a fine. RG. 528, 511  
**Finger**, *sb.* 1194 B.  
**Finig**, *sb.* = end. Alys. 8015  
**Fire**, *sb.* [fuyr]. RG. 151; [fir]. RG. 108  
**Firebrand**, *sb.* Alys. 6848  
**Fired**, *adj.* = fiery. Ps. cxviii. 140  
**Fireiron**, *sb.* [furire] = a steel for striking a light. 639 β  
**Firmament**, *sb.* 243 β  
**Firren**, *adj.* = made of fir. HD. 2078  
**First**, *adj.* 119 B.  
 — *adv.* 101 B.; [vorst]. RG. 383  
**Firstkinned**, *adj.* = first-born. Ps. civ. 36  
**Fish**, *sb.* RG. 1, 6  
 — *v. n.* St Andrew, 3  
**Fisher**, *sb.* [vyssare]. RG. 265  
**Fishing**, *sb.* St Andrew, 4; [vysseth]. RG. 264  
**Fist**, *sb.* [fust]. RG. 345  
**Fitte**, *sb.* = match, equal. O. and N. 782. The Prompt. Parv. gives 'Fyt or mete—equus, congruus'  
**Five**. RG. 383, 518  
**Flaune**, *sb.* = pancake. HD. 644. Fr. flan  
**Flay**. See Flea  
**Flea**, *sb.* Pol. S. 238  
**Flea**, *v. a.* = flay [flo]. HD. 612. pret. 'flow.' HD. 2502; part. 'yflawe.' Alys. 894  
**Flecche**, *v. n.* = flinch. 951 B.  
**Flee**, *v. a.* = escape from. RG. 367  
 — *v. n.* = flee away. RG. 380, 501; 3 pl. pret. 'flodeden,' = fled. Alys. 2441; part. 'flen,' = made to flee. RG. 258  
**Fleet**, *adj.* = swift [flette]. Alys. 3740  
**Flème**, *v. a.* = banish. RG. 562, 547; part. 'yfloynd.' RG. 328; 'flème.' Wright's L. P. p. 44; 'flemed.' Ritson's AS. viii. 178. AS. flyman  
**Flescher**, *sb.* = fleece. Ps. lxxi. 6  
**Flesh**, *sb.* RG. 406, 514  
**Fleshly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 72  
**Fleshhede**, *sb.* = the Incarnation. Creed of St Athan. 66  
**Flet**, *adj.* = flat, i. e. stupid. Wright's L. P. p. 47

**Flette**, *sb.* = a floor, flat. Alys. 1105; [flitte]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. AS. flett  
 — = ground. Alys. 2884  
 — = battlefield. Alys. 2378  
**Fleur-de-lis**, *sb.* Pol. S. 190  
**Fling**, *v. n.* = rush hastily. Alys. 1165; pret. 'fleng.' Ib. 6084. Sw. flänga  
 — *adv.* ? = rashly. Alys. 4602  
**Flint**, *sb.* HD. 2667. AS. flint  
**Fliting**, *sb.* = scorn. Ps. cvi. 40. AS. flitan  
**Flitte**, *v. n.* fly. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192  
**Float**, *v. n.* [flete]. RG. 261; pret. 'flet.' Pilate, 251  
**Flock**, *sb.* = company. HD. 24  
**Flon**, *sb.* = arrows. RG. 394. AS. flán  
**Flood**, *sb.* RG. 20, 416  
**Floor**, *sb.* RG. 288  
**Flosche**, *sb.* = pit. Ps. xxvii. 1; xxix. 4; [flask]. Ps. cxlii. 7. ON. flaska, diffindere  
**Flouren**, *adj.* = made of flour. Cok. 55  
**Flow**, *v. n.* 3 s. pres. 'floh.' O. and N. 918. AS. flówan  
**Flower**, *sb.* RG. 433; virginity. Fall and P. 52  
 — *v. n.* = bloom. Alys. 2904  
**Flum**, *sb.* = stream. Alys. 3402. AS. flum. Lat. flumen  
**Flumbardyng**, *sb.* = a fiery, hot-tempered man. Alys. 1788. Fr. flambard, a torch  
**Fly**, *sb.* (the insect). RG. 428  
**Fly**, *v. n.* = to fly with wings; pret. 'fle3' 184 β; part. 'yflowe.' RG. 29  
 — = to fly away, escape; pret. 'flowe.' RG. 372; 'flew.' RG. 18  
**Fnaste**, *v. n.* = breathe. HD. 548. AS. fnæst  
 — *sb.* = breath or windpipe? O. and N. 44  
**Fo**, *v. a.* = take. O. and N. 179; [vone]. RG. 204; [ifo]. O. and N. 612; 3 s. pres. 'ifodh.' O. and N. 1643. AS. fón  
**Foam**, *sb.* 404 β. AS. fám  
 — *v. n.* RG. 208  
**Fode**, *sb.* = child. K. Horn, 1384. AS. fēdan  
**Foder**, *sb.* = producer, mother. Alys. 645  
**Foe**, *sb.* pl. 'fon.' RG. 401; 'fan.' Ps. xli. 11; 'ivo.' O. and N. 1714; 'faas.' Ps. xxx. 12  
**Foeman**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 104  
**Foh**, *adj.* = particoloured (of dress). Rel. S. iv. 28. AS. fáh  
**Foil**, *v. a.* = defile. Alys. 2712  
**Foison**, *sb.* = plenty. Alys. 1012. Fr. foison. Lat. fusio



**Fold**, *sb.* = sheepfold. Pol. S. 152. AS. fald  
**Fold**, *sb.* = earth. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. folde  
**Fold**, *v. a.* = bend. Wright's L. P. p. 47. AS. fealdan  
**Folewen**, *v. a.* = baptize. Marg. 58. AS. fullian, to whiten, baptize  
**Folht**, *sb.* = baptism. Pol. S. 157. AS. fulluht  
**Foliot**, *sb.* = folly. O. and N. 866  
**Folk**, *sb.* RG. 376, 377  
**Folliche**, *adv.* = foolishly. 647 B.  
**Follow**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 48; pret. 'fulied.' O. and N. 1237  
 ——— = persecute. 3 pl. pres. 'filiyhen.' Ps. cxviii. 157; 'fylegh.' Ps. vii. 6; pret. 'filiyhed.' Ps. cxviii. 161; part. 'filyhand.' Ps. vii. 2  
**Folly**, *sb.* 156 B.  
**Fond**, *v. a.* = try. RG. 455; part. 'yfonded.' RG. 102. AS. fandian  
**Fonge**, *v. a.* = take up, resume. Pol. S. 216. AS. fón, fangen  
**Fontstone**, *sb.* RG. 247  
**Food**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 69  
**Fool**, *adj.* = foolish. RG. 568  
 ——— *sb.* 768 B.  
**Foot**, *sb.* RG. 490; pl. 'fet.' RG. 508  
**Footfast**, *adj.* = captive. Ps. ci. 21  
**Footfastness**, *sb.* = captivity. Ps. civ. 18  
**For**, *prep.* = on account of. RG. 58  
 ——— = during (of time). 11 B.  
 ——— *adv.* = because. RG. 366. 16 B.  
**Forasmuch**, *adv.* RG. 454  
**Forban**, *v. a.* = summon. O. and N. 1091  
**Forbear**, *v. n.* RG. 526  
 ——— *v. a.* = space. Alys. 4509  
**Forbearing**, *sb.* Alys. 3826  
**Forbeode**, *v. a.* = expect. Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Forberne**, *v. n.* = burn. O. and N. 419. Rel. S. iv. 11  
 ——— *v. a.* — part. 'verbarnd.' RG. 378  
**Forbid**, *v. a.* RG. 494  
**Forbisen**, *sb.* = example, fable. O. and N. 244. Pol. S. 197. AS. fórebysen  
**Forbisening**, *sb.* = parable. Ps. xlviii. 5  
**Forbreak**, *v. a.* = break. RG. 375; part. 'forbroken,' = corrupt. Ps. xiii. 1  
**Forbreaking**, *sb.* = destruction. Ps. xiii. 3  
**Forbreide**, *v. a.* = offend against. O. and N. 1381. Dan. for-bryde  
 ——— *v. n.* = commit a crime. O. and N. 510  
**Forbrode**, **Forbroide**, *adj.* = criminal. O. and N. 1379. RG. 21, 205  
**Forby**, *prep.* = beyond. Ps. xx. 7; xlv. 3

**Forcast**, = cast. Ps. xxi. 11  
**Force**, *v. a.* = take care, heed. Leg. of St Wolstan in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 16  
**Forcleave**, *v. a.* = cleave. RG. 17, 401  
**Forcling**, *v. n.* = wither; pret. 'forclonge.' Pilate, 216  
**Forcome**, *v. a.* = anticipate. Ps. xvi. 13. ——— *v. n.* = come before. Ps. cxviii. 147  
**Forcrempe**, *v.* = to be convulsed, furious? O. and N. 510. Dan. krampe, a spasm or convulsion  
**Fordeme**, *v. a.* = condemn. O. and N. 1096  
**Fordit**, *part.* = shut up. Body and Soul, 236. AS. fordyttian  
**Fordo**, *v. a.* = destroy. Wright's L. P. p. 71  
 ——— = put away. Ps. lxxxviii. 45  
**Fordred**, *adj.* = afraid. Wright's L. P. p. 88  
**Fordrue**, *v. n.* = become dry. O. and N. 820. AS. fordrugan  
**Fordwine**, *v. n.* = dwindle away. Pilate, 215. AS. fordwinan  
 ——— *v. a.* = cause to wither; part. 'fordwinnen.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Fore**, *adv.* = before. 31 B.  
**Fore**, *sb.* = track. O. and N. 815. AS. fór  
 ——— = business, proceeding? 'hys fore was nozt' = it was all over with him. RG. 386  
**Forehead**, *sb.* 2217 B.  
**Foremost**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 41  
**Forene**, *adj.* = interior, hidden; 'chambre forene' = a privy chamber. RG. 310. Fr. foreins. Vid. Roq.  
**Forest**, *sb.* RG. 375  
**Forester**, *sb.* RG. 499  
**Foretoken**. Ps. lxxvii. 43  
**Foretokening**, *sb.* Ps. lxx. 7  
**Foreward**, *sb.* = compact, agreement. RG. 391, 514. AS. fóreweard  
**Forfare**, *v. a.* = destroy. Marg. 4; part. 'furfarne.' Marg. 53; 'forfaren.' HD. 1380. The AS. 'forfaran' appears to be only used in the neuter sense = to perish, but 'furfare' is used actively in *Lazamon*  
**Forfret**, *v. a.* = devour. RG. 8. AS. fretan  
**Forget**, *v. a.* RG. 446  
**Forgetelnes**, *sb.* = forgetfulness, oblivion. Ps. ix. 19  
**Forgive**, *v. a.* 1002 B.  
**Forgiveness**, *sb.* RG. 58  
**Forgnide**, *v. a.* = destroy. pret. 'forgnode.' Ps. civ. 16; cvi. 16. AS. forgnidan



**Forgo**, *v. a.* RG. 290. pret. 'foreode.'  
Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Forgraythe**, *v. a.* = prepare. Ps. xx. 13  
**Forgraything**, *sb.* = preparation, design.  
Ps. ix. 38  
**Forgulte?** RG. 1  
**Forhaht**, = despised, hated? Wright's  
L. P. p. 37. AS. forhicgan?  
**Forheaded**, = beheaded. Alys. 1366  
**Forhele**, *v. a.* = conceal. part. 'forhole.'  
Alys. 6967. In v. 7349, it seems to be  
used adverbially, and to mean 'secretly.'  
AS. forhelan  
**Forheler**, *sb.* = a concealer. Ps. xvii. 31  
**Forheling**, *sb.* = concealment. Ps. xvii.  
19  
**Forhenge**, *v. a.* = hang. HD. 2724  
**Forhoght**, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxviii. 22  
**Forhone**, *v. a.* = scorn, despise. Ps. xliii.  
6. AS. hýnan, forhohnes  
**Forhoze**, *v. a.* = despise. O. and N. 1600.  
AS. forhogian  
**Fork**, *sb.* Alys. 1191  
**Forlaped**, *adj.* = tired with lapping or  
drinking? Pol. S. 238  
**Forlength**, *v. a.* = lengthen. Ps. cxxviii. 3  
**Forlere**, *v. a.* = learn. O. and N. 924  
**Forleose**, *v. a.* = lose. O. and N. 1664.  
part. 'forlore.' RG. 243  
**Forlest**, *v. a.* = destroy. Ps. xx. 11. AS.  
læstan  
**Forlet**, *v. a.* = leave alone. 1997 B. part.  
'forlet' = desert. Alys. 2889  
—— = allow. Ps. cxxiv. 3  
**Forleteness**, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxxii. 3  
**Forleting**, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxxii. 4  
**Form**, *sb.* = manner. RG. 388; shape.  
Pilate, 125  
**Formanging**, *sb.* = changing. Ps. liv.  
20. AS. margian  
**Forme**, *adj.* = first. O. and N. 818.  
AS. forma  
**Formeward**, **Formerward**, *sb.* = van-  
guard. Alys. 5733, 7786  
**Forn**, *sb.* 'pat forn.' = therefore. Creed  
of St Athan. 7. Cf. 'per forne.' Ps.  
xvii. 3  
**Fornomen**, *part.* = carried away. Ps.  
cviii. 23. AS. forniman  
**Forpine**, *v. n.* = languish. 2402 B.  
**Forrede**, *v. a.* = deceive. Body and Soul,  
131  
**Forshaken**, *part.* = shaken. Ps. cviii. 23;  
cxxvi. 4  
**Forsake**, *v. a.* RG. 411  
**Forsee**, *v. a.* = overlook, neglect. Ps. ix.  
22  
—— = see. pret. 'forsegh.' Ps. xci.

**Forset**, *v. a.* = place. Ps. cxxxvi. 6  
**Forsetting**, *sb.* = proposition, discourse.  
Ps. xlvi. 5  
**Forsleuthed**, *vb. pret.* = grew slothful.  
RG. 197  
**Forspeak**, *v. a.* = speak against. Ps.  
xliii. 17  
**Forspread**, *v. a.* = spread. Ps. xxxv. 11  
**Forswallow**, *v. a.* = swallow [vorsuolwe].  
RG. 206; [forswolehen]. Rel. S. v. 215  
**Forswated**, *part.* = blackened, swarthy.  
Pilate, 227  
**Forswat**, *part.* = covered with sweat.  
Pol. S. 158  
**Forswear**, *v. a.* = give up a thing. RG.  
387  
—— = perjure. part. 'forsworn.'  
RG. 446, 457  
**Forswelte**, *part.* = suffocated. Alys.  
7559. AS. forsweltan  
**Forswolehen**. See Forswallow  
**Forte**, *adv.* = until. RG. 463  
**Forth**, *adv.* RG. 554  
**Forthbring**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 26  
**Forthcall**, *v. a.* = challenge. Ps. lxxvii. 58  
**Forthcast**, *v. a.* Ps. xlix. 17  
**Forthcome**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 38  
**Forther**, = forwarder. 639 β  
**Forthern**, *vb.* See Further  
**Forthferred**, *part.* = gone forth. Ps.  
cxix. 5  
**Forthgang**, *sb.* Ps. cxliii. 14  
**Forthfollow**, *v. n.* Ps. lxviii. 32  
**Forthgo**, *v. n.* part. 'forthgaand.' Ps.  
lxxxviii. 42  
**Forthi**, *adv.* = therefore. Wright's L. P.  
p. 28. AS. forpi  
**Forthlead**, *v. a.* Ps. lxviii. 32  
**Forthlook**, *v. n.* Ps. xiii. 2; lxxxiv. 12  
**Forthrist**, *v. a.* = smash, crush. Ps. xlvii.  
8. AS. forpræstian  
**Forthshew**, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 4  
**Forthward**, *adv.* RG. 245  
**Fortnight**, *sb.* 2327 B.  
**Fortread**, *v. a.* = tread down. Ps. vii. 6.  
pret. 'fortrade.' Ps. lv. 2  
**Fortress**, *sb.* Alys. 2668  
**Forty**. RG. 419  
**Forwake**, *part.* = having been long awake.  
Wright's L. P. p. 28  
**Forwerp**, *v. a.* = throw away, reject. Ps.  
l. 13. AS. forweorpan  
**Forworthe**, *part.* = destroyed, made  
worthless. O. and N. 548  
**Forwleynt**, *part.* = puffed up. Wright's  
L. P. p. 24. AS. wlanc  
**Forwondred**, *part.* = astonished. Ps.  
xlvii. 6  
**Forwounded**, *part.* RG. 56, 306



**Foryield**, *v. a.* = recompense. Ps. cxxxvi. 8; xvii. 21  
**Foryielding**, *sb.* = reward. Ps. xviii. 12; cxxx. 2  
**Foster**, *v. a.* HD. 1434. Ps. liv. 23  
**Fother**, *sb.* = a weight of 19 cwt. of lead, thence 'a large quantity.' Alys. 1809; 'a lump.' Alys. 6467. AS. foðer  
**Fou**, *sb.* = yellow or tawny fur? M. Ode, 182. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. Fr. fauve  
**Foul**, *adj.* RG. 380, 490  
 — *v. a.* = defile. O. and N. 96  
**Found**, *v. a.* part. 'ifounded.' RG. 469  
**Foundling**, *sb.* K. Horn, 234  
**Four**. RG. 389  
**Fourscore**. RG. 382  
**Fourteen**. RG. 383  
**Fourteenth**, *adj.* RG. 408  
**Fourth**, *adj.* [verthe]. RG. 415  
**Fous**, *adj.* = eager. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. fús  
**Fox**, *sb.* RG. 570  
 — *adj.* = crafty. Rel. S. i. 15. ON. fyx, crafty  
**Fowl**, *sb.* = bird. RG. 1; [fuzele]. O. and N. 64  
**Foze**, *sb.* = agreement. O. and N. 184. AS. fog  
**Fraist**, *v. a.* = try. Ps. xi. 7. ON. fresta  
**Frame**, *sb.* = profit. Wright's L. P. p. 71. AS. fremē. ON. frami  
**Franchise**, *sb.* RG. 47, 499  
**Franklin**, *sb.* RG. 36  
**Free**, *adj.* RG. 474  
 — = liberal, noble. RG. 420. AS. freó  
**Freedom**, *sb.* HD. 631  
**Freeman**, *sb.* HD. 628  
**Freeze**, *v. a.* part. 'yfrore.' RG. 265. 'frore.' Wright's L. P. p. 25  
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3 s. pres. 'frost.' O. and N. 620  
**Freitour**, *sb.* = friar's room. 275 β  
**Freke**, *sb.* = champion. Alys. 2161. AS. freca  
**Frely**, *adj.* = noble, beautiful. Wright's L. P. pp. 45, 46  
**Fremd**, *adj.* = foreign. HD. 2277. AS. fremed  
**Freme**, *v. a.* = perform. HD. 441. AS. fremman  
**Freondrede**, *sb.* = friendship. Alys. 1488  
**Fresh**, *adj.* = active [versse]. RG. 395, 397  
 — = inhabiting fresh water (of fish). RG. 1  
 — = new, untired. Alys. 2405  
**Fret**, *v. a.* = tear, devour. RG. 417; pret. 'frate.' Ps. lxxix. 14; part. 'ifrette.' Pol. S. 201. AS. fretan

**Friar**, *sb.* RG. 492, 545  
**Friday**. RG. 229  
**Frie**, *v. a.* = blame. HD. 1998. ON. frýja  
**Friend**, *sb.* RG. 388, 502  
**Friendless**, *adj.* RG. 343  
**Friendship**, *sb.* RG. 35  
**Friendsome**, *adj.* Ps. lxviii. 17  
**Friendsomeness**, *sb.* Ps. lxiv. 12  
**Fright**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 172  
**Frith**, *sb.* [fryht] = a wood. Wright's L. P. pp. 36, 26. Low Lat. 'fretum.' SS. frið. See Laz. iii. 287  
**Fro**, *adj.* = good. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. from  
**Frog**, *sb.* RG. 69; [frosk]. Ps. civ. 30. AS. frosc  
**From**, *prep.* [fram]. RG. 501, 500; [fron]. O. and N. 1612  
**Frome**, *sb.* = beginning. O. and N. 477. AS. fruma  
**Fromward**, *adv.* 885 B.  
**Fronst**, *adj.* = shrivelled. Alys. 1630. Fr. froncer  
**Front**, *sb.* = brow. 1195 B.  
**Frontel**, *sb.* = frontlet. Pol. S. 154  
**Frosk**. See Frog  
**Frost**, *sb.* RG. 416; [forst]. O. and N. 524  
**Frother**, *vb.* = comfort. AS. frófre  
**Frouri**, *v. a.* = comfort. O. and N. 535. AS. frófrían  
**Frouz**, *adj.* = wicked, froward. Body and Soul, 150. AS. fræc  
**Frude**, *sb.* = ferret. M. Ode, 138. Fr. furet. Dut. foret  
**Fruit**, *sb.* RG. 372, 378  
**Fruitful**, *adj.* Ps. cxlviii. 9  
**Frusche**, *v. a.* = smash. Alys. 1814. Fr. froisser, fruisser  
**Fuatted**. Probably a mistake for 'flatted.' Alys. 6447  
**Fuel**, *sb.* RG. 568  
**Fulfil**, *v. a.* M. Ode, st. 150 (Hickes), but the Egerton MS. st. 156, reads 'fulð'  
**Fulhede**, *sb.* = fulness. Ps. xxxv. 9  
**Full**, *adj.* RG. 33, 380; [fulli]. Ps. cxxxviii. 22  
**Full**, *v. a.* = baptize, lit. 'whiten.' part. 'yvolled.' RG. 239; 'ifulled.' St Kath. 141. AS. fullian  
**Full**, *sb.* = the whole. Pol. S. 151  
**Fuller**, *sb.* Pol. S. 188  
**Fully**, *adv.* [follyche]. RG. 371; [fuliche]. O. and N. 128  
**Fulmake**, *v. a.* = complete, perfect. Ps. xvi. 5  
**Fundament**, *sb.* (of the body). RG. 310, 526



**Fundement**, *sb.* = foundation. RG. 130  
**Fur**, *sb.* Alys. 3295  
**Furchures**, *sb.* = legs. Alys. 4995  
**Furford**, *part.* for 'forfared' = perished. Alys. 3814; where the first 'ymad' should be omitted  
**Furlong**, *sb.* Pol. S. 69  
**Furred**, *adj.* Alys. 5474  
**Furrow**, *sb.* HD. 1094  
**Further**, *v. a.* [forthern]. Wright's L. P. p. 99  
 ——— *adj.* 2360 B.  
**Furthermore**, *adv.* Ritson's AS. viii. 42  
**Fyger**, *sb.* = fig-tree. Alys. 5784  
**Fyke**, *v. a.* = deceive, flatter. Wright's L. P. p. 46. Cf. 'fikele,' and AS. fācen

## G.

**Gabbe**, *v. n.* = chatter, joke. Pol. S. 204. AS. gabban  
 ——— *sb.* = talking. Wright's L. P. p. 49  
**Gabbing**, *sb.* = talking. 'bi my gabbyng.' Pol. S. 158. (Cf. 'on my word.')  
 ——— = idle talk. O. and N. 626. AS. gabbung  
**Gadeling**, *sb.* = lit. 'companion;' thence afterwards a term of reproach, vagabond. RG. 310. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 485. AS. gædeling  
**Gaff**, *sb.* = an iron hook. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174. Fr. gaffe  
**Gage**, *sb.* = pledge. Alys. 7236. Fr. gage. Lat. vadium  
**Gain**, *adj.* = elegant, gainly. Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. gégn. Su. Goth. gen  
**Gain**, *v. a.* = obtain. Pol. S. 151  
**Gainsay**, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. lxxix. 7  
**Gale**, *sb.* = banquet or dance. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. gale. AS. gál  
 ——— = chattering, noise. Alys. 2047; a song. Alys. 2548. AS. galan  
**Galegale**, *sb.* = noise, twittering. O. and N. 256  
**Galek**, *sb.* Cok. 103; a mistake for 'garlek,' which is the reading of MS. Harl. 913  
**Galingale**, *sb.* = the sweet cyperus. Cok. 71. Fr. galangue  
**Gall**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 99  
**Gallon**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1155. Rel. S. vii. 37  
**Gallop**, *v. n.* Alys. 461. Goth. 'hlaupan,' with 'ga' prefixed  
**Gallows**, *sb.* HD. 1161  
**Gallowtree**, *sb.* HD. 43  
**Gambison**, *sb.* = a stuffed doublet. Alys. 5151. Fr. gambais. Goth. wamba. See Burguy, s. v. gambais

**Game**, *sb.* = sport. RG. 567, 375; [gome]. O. and N. 521  
**Gamen**, *sb.* = sport, pleasure. HD. 2135. AS. gamen  
**Gan**, *vb.* = began. 98 B.; [gonne]. RG. 371  
**Gange**, *v. n.* = go. HD. 1057. AS. gangan  
 ——— *sb.* = going, footstep. Ps. xvi. 5  
**Gangle**, *v. n.* = jangle. Alys. 7413  
**Gaoler**, *sb.* Pilate, 218  
**Gardener**, *sb.* Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 20  
**Gargaze**, *sb.* = throat. Alys. 3636. Fr. gargate  
**Garland**, *sb.* Pol. S. 218. Fr. garlande, from Lat. gyrus  
**Garlic**, *sb.* Cok. 103  
**Garner**, *sb.* Pol. S. 238. AS. gearo, ready  
**Garnet**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25. Fr. grenat  
**Garste**, *v. a.* = terrify. See Gast  
**Garyson**, *sb.* = reward, payment. RG. 409, 413. Fr. garison  
 ——— = care, office. 790 B.  
**Gast**, *v. a.* = terrify. Wright's L. P. p. 90; [garste]. Pol. S. 222  
**Gaste**, = ghost. *q. v.*  
**Gate**, *sb.* = way. Ps. i. 6; 'thus gate,' = this way. HD. 2586. ON. gata  
 ——— = manner, fashion. HD. 2419  
**Gate**, *sb.* = entrance to a house. RG. 539, 394. AS. geát  
**Gateward**, *sb.* = doorkeeper. K. Horn, 1099  
**Gather**, *v. a.* RG. 380, 505  
 ——— *v. n.* part. 'gaderyng.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Gaveler**, *sb.* = usurer. Ps. cviii. 11. AS. gafel  
**Gavelock**, *sb.* = javelin. Alys. 1355. Ps. liv. 22. AS. gafeloc  
**Gay**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Gear**, *sb.* = dress, appearance. Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. gearwa  
**Geld**, *adj.* = impotent, barren. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. Ps. cxii. 9  
**Geld**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 24  
**Geldhede**, *sb.* = barrenness. Ps. xxxiv. 12  
**Gem**, *sb.* [zimme]. RG. 489  
**General**, *adj.* RG. 495  
**Genge**, *sb.* = family. HD. 790  
 ——— = host, army; [gyng]. Alys. 922  
 ——— = nation. Ps. ii. 8. AS. genge  
**Gent**, *adj.* = gentle. RG. 24  
**Gentle**, *adj.* = noble. RG. 420  
**Gentleman**, *sb.* [gengylman]. RG. 323  
**Gentrise**, *sb.* = nobleness. RG. 46, 434



**Georre**, *sb.* = anger. M. Ode, 139. AS. eorre, which is the reading of one MS.  
**Geoter**, *sb.* = a caster of metals. Alys. 6735. AS. geótan  
**Gersoun**, *sb.* = treasure. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. gersume. ON. gérsemi  
**Gest**, *sb.* = gesture, appearance. Alys. 6413  
**Gest**, *sb.* = a tale. HD. 2328. Fr. geste. Lat. gestum  
**Gestning**, *sb.* = hospitality. Alys. 1779  
**Geswinc**, *sb.* = toil. M. Ode, 98. AS. geswinc  
**Get**, *v. a.* = obtain. HD. 792; part. 'igotte.' Pol. S. 203  
 — = take. HD. 2762  
**Geting**, *sb.* = generation. Ps. xiii. 6  
**Ghost**, *sb.* = a spirit. RG. 130  
 — = spirit, as opposed to body. O. and N. 1396  
 — = Holy Ghost. [Gaste]. Ps. i. fin.  
**Giant**, *sb.* RG. 15  
**Gibbet**, *sb.* Alys. 4722  
**Giddily**, *adv.* = foolishly. O. and N. 1280  
**Giddy**, *adj.* = foolish. RG. 68. AS. gidig  
**Gift**, *sb.* 570 B.; [give]. HD. 357  
**Giglot**, *sb.* = a loose girl. Pol. S. 154. AS. gagol  
**Gigour**, *sb.* = a musician, properly a player on the wind instrument called a 'gige.' K. Horn, 1528. Vid. Roq. *s.v.* Gigueour  
**Gihte**, *sb.* = manner? M. Ode, 192. See Gate  
**Gildert**, *sb.* = a snare. Ps. ix. 31. Fr. guille  
**Gileyspeke**, *sb.* = a cunning trick. RG. 553. Fr. guille  
**Gilmins**, *sb.* = some order of Friars? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Gilt**, *part.* Alys. 927  
**Gin**, *sb.* = device. RG. 402, 549. AS. grin  
**Gin**, *vb.* = begin. 753 B.  
**Ging**, *sb.* = army. See Genge  
**Ginger**, *sb.* Alys. 6797; [gyngyvre]. Wright's L. P. p. 27  
**Gird**, *v. a.* = cingere. RG. 435; part. 'ygurd.' RG. 174  
 — *sb.* = girdle. Alys. 2272  
**Gird**, *v. a.* = strike, smite. Alys. 2299. AS. gyrd, a staff  
**Girdle**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35  
**Give**, *sb.* See Gift  
**Give**, *v. a.* [zeve]. RG. 12; pret. 'zaf.' RG. 17; imper. 'zef.' Wright's L. P. p. 59; part. 'zive.' O. and N. 551; 'yzyne.' RG. 430  
**Giveled**, *part.* = heaped together. HD.

814. Fr. gavelé. Sir F. Madden also suggests Dut. 'villen,' to flay, as a possible origin of this word. Others have proposed the Germ. gefüllt  
**Giving**, *sb.* Alys. 839  
**Glad**, *adj.* RG. 371; 'gladden.' 1066 B.  
 — *v. n.* = be glad. RG. 265  
 — *v. a.* = make glad. 1204 B.; part. 'iglated.' Pilate, 130  
**Gladden**, *v. n.* = be glad. Ps. xcvi. 8  
**Gladful**, *adj.* Ps. xlv. 2  
**Gladly**, *adv.* RG. 112  
**Gladness**, *sb.* RG. 195, 530  
**Gladship**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Glaive**, *sb.* = a sword. RG. 203. Fr. glaive. Lat. gladius  
**Glass**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 31  
 — = a mirror. Alys. 4108  
**Gleam**, *sb.* HD. 2122  
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36  
**Glede**, [*sb.* = live coal. HD. 91. AS. gléd  
**Glee**, *sb.* RG. 272  
**Gleeman**, *sb.* HD. 2329  
**Gleowinge**, *sb.* = gleeing or singing. K. Horn, 1524  
**Glew**, *adj.* = skilful. O. and N. 193. AS. gleaw  
**Glewe**, *vb.* See Glow  
**Glide**, *v. n.* HD. 1851; pret. 'glyt.' Alys. 4252  
**Glisten**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36  
**Gloterie**, *sb.* = gluttony. Body and Soul, 93  
**Glove**, *sb.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 16  
**Glow**, *v. n.* Fragm. Sci. 141; [glewe]. Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Gloze**, *v. n.* = flatter, be deceitful. RG. 510; part. 'glozyng.' RG. 497; AS. glesan  
**Glue**, *v. a.* Alys. 6180  
**Glutton**, *sb.* HD. 2104. Lat. gluttus, the throat  
**Gluttony**, *sb.* RG. 330  
**Gnaist**, *v. n.* = rage. Ps. ii. 1. ON. gnista  
**Gnat**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 31  
**Gnaw**, *v. a.* RG. 404, 417. AS. gnagan  
**Gnede**, *adj.* = niggardly. HD. 97. Body and Soul, 20. AS. gneðen  
**Gnide**, *v. a.* = dash to pieces. Ps. xvii. 43; pret. 'gnode.' Ps. lxxxviii. 45. AS. gnidan  
**Gnoste**, *sb.* = noise or clamour? Pol. S. 237. ON. gnaust  
**Go**, *v. n.* RG. 13; [gon]. 74 B.; 2 s. pres. 'gest.' O. and N. 836, 536; 3 s. pres. 'goth.' Wright's L. P. p. 61; 'gas.' Ps. lxxxix. 6; pret. 'eode.' RG. 417;



**Fundement**, *sb.* = foundation. RG. 130  
**Fur**, *sb.* Alys. 3295  
**Furchures**, *sb.* = legs. Alys. 4995  
**Furford**, *part.* for 'forfared' = perished. Alys. 3814; where the first 'ymad' should be omitted  
**Furlong**, *sb.* Pol. S. 69  
**Furred**, *adj.* Alys. 5474  
**Furrow**, *sb.* HD. 1094  
**Further**, *v. a.* [forthern]. Wright's L. P. p. 99  
 ——— *adj.* 2360 B.  
**Furthermore**, *adv.* Ritson's AS. viii. 42  
**Fyger**, *sb.* = fig-tree. Alys. 5784  
**Fyke**, *v. a.* = deceive, flatter. Wright's L. P. p. 46. Cf. 'fikele,' and AS. *fācen*

## G.

**Gabbe**, *v. n.* = chatter, joke. Pol. S. 204. AS. *gabban*  
 ——— *sb.* = talking. Wright's L. P. p. 49  
**Gabbing**, *sb.* = talking. 'bi my gabbyng.' Pol. S. 158. (Cf. 'on my word.')  
 ——— = idle talk. O. and N. 626. AS. *gabbung*  
**Gadeling**, *sb.* = lit. 'companion;' thence afterwards a term of reproach, vagabond. RG. 310. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 485. AS. *gædeling*  
**Gaff**, *sb.* = an iron hook. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174. Fr. *gaffe*  
**Gage**, *sb.* = pledge. Alys. 7236. Fr. *gage*. Lat. *vadium*  
**Gain**, *adj.* = elegant, gainly. Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. *gégñ*. Su. Goth. *gen*  
**Gain**, *v. a.* = obtain. Pol. S. 151  
**Gainsay**, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. lxxix. 7  
**Gale**, *sb.* = banquet or dance. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. *gale*. AS. *gál*  
 ——— = chattering, noise. Alys. 2047; a song. Alys. 2548. AS. *galan*  
**Galegale**, *sb.* = noise, twittering. O. and N. 256  
**Galek**, *sb.* Cok. 103; a mistake for 'garlek,' which is the reading of MS. Harl. 913  
**Galingale**, *sb.* = the sweet cyperus. Cok. 71. Fr. *galangue*  
**Gall**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 99  
**Gallon**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1155. Rel. S. vii. 37  
**Gallop**, *v. n.* Alys. 461. Goth. 'hlaupan,' with 'ga' prefixed  
**Gallows**, *sb.* HD. 1161  
**Gallowtree**, *sb.* HD. 43  
**Gambison**, *sb.* = a stuffed doublet. Alys. 5151. Fr. *gambais*. Goth. *wamba*. See Burguy, *s. v.* *gambais*

**Game**, *sb.* = sport. RG. 567, 375; [gome]. O. and N. 521  
**Gamen**, *sb.* = sport, pleasure. HD. 2135. AS. *gamen*  
**Gan**, *vb.* = began. 98 B.; [gonne]. RG. 371  
**Gange**, *v. n.* = go. HD. 1057. AS. *gangan*  
 ——— *sb.* = going, footstep. Ps. xvi. 5  
**Gangle**, *v. n.* = jangle. Alys. 7413  
**Gaoler**, *sb.* Pilate, 218  
**Gardener**, *sb.* Fragn. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 20  
**Gargaze**, *sb.* = throat. Alys. 3636. Fr. *gargate*  
**Garland**, *sb.* Pol. S. 218. Fr. *garlande*, from Lat. *gyrus*  
**Garlic**, *sb.* Cok. 103  
**Garner**, *sb.* Pol. S. 238. AS. *gearo*, ready  
**Garnet**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25. Fr. *grenat*  
**Garste**, *v. a.* = terrify. See Gast  
**Garyson**, *sb.* = reward, payment. RG. 409, 413. Fr. *garison*  
 ——— = care, office. 790 B.  
**Gast**, *v. a.* = terrify. Wright's L. P. p. 90; [garste]. Pol. S. 222  
**Gaste**, = ghost. *q. v.*  
**Gate**, *sb.* = way. Ps. i. 6; 'thus gate,' = this way. HD. 2586. ON. *gata*  
 ——— = manner, fashion. HD. 2419  
**Gate**, *sb.* = entrance to a house. RG. 539, 394. AS. *geát*  
**Gateward**, *sb.* = doorkeeper. K. Horn, 1099  
**Gather**, *v. a.* RG. 380, 505  
 ——— *v. n.* part. 'gaderyng.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Gaveler**, *sb.* = usurer. Ps. cviii. 11. AS. *gafel*  
**Gavelock**, *sb.* = javelin. Alys. 1355. Ps. liv. 22. AS. *gafeloc*  
**Gay**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Gear**, *sb.* = dress, appearance. Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. *gearwa*  
**Geld**, *adj.* = impotent, barren. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. Ps. cxii. 9  
**Geld**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 24  
**Geldhede**, *sb.* = barrenness. Ps. xxxiv. 12  
**Gem**, *sb.* [zimme]. RG. 489  
**General**, *adj.* RG. 495  
**Genge**, *sb.* = family. HD. 790  
 ——— = host, army; [gyng]. Alys. 922  
 ——— = nation. Ps. ii. 8. AS. *genge*  
**Gent**, *adj.* = gentle. RG. 24  
**Gentle**, *adj.* = noble. RG. 420  
**Gentleman**, *sb.* [gengylman]. RG. 323  
**Gentrise**, *sb.* = nobleness. RG. 46, 434



**Georre**, *sb.* = anger. M. Ode, 139. AS. *eorre*, which is the reading of one MS.  
**Geoter**, *sb.* = a caster of metals. Alys. 6735. AS. *geótan*  
**Gersoun**, *sb.* = treasure. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. *gersume*. ON. *gérsemi*  
**Gest**, *sb.* = gesture, appearance. Alys. 6413  
**Gest**, *sb.* = a tale. HD. 2328. Fr. *geste*. Lat. *gestum*  
**Gestning**, *sb.* = hospitality. Alys. 1779  
**Geswinc**, *sb.* = toil. M. Ode, 98. AS. *geswinc*  
**Get**, *v. a.* = obtain. HD. 792; part. 'igotte.' Pol. S. 203  
 — = take. HD. 2762  
**Geting**, *sb.* = generation. Ps. xiii. 6  
**Ghost**, *sb.* = a spirit. RG. 130  
 — = spirit, as opposed to body. O. and N. 1396  
 — = Holy Ghost. [Gaste]. Ps. i. fin.  
**Giant**, *sb.* RG. 15  
**Gibbet**, *sb.* Alys. 4722  
**Giddily**, *adv.* = foolishly. O. and N. 1280  
**Giddy**, *adj.* = foolish. RG. 68. AS. *gidig*  
**Gift**, *sb.* 570 B.; [give]. HD. 357  
**Giglot**, *sb.* = a loose girl. Pol. S. 154. AS. *gagol*  
**Gigour**, *sb.* = a musician, properly a player on the wind instrument called a 'gige.' K. Horn, 1528. Vid. Roq. *s.v.* *Gigueour*  
**Gihte**, *sb.* = manner? M. Ode, 192. See Gate  
**Gildert**, *sb.* = a snare. Ps. ix. 31. Fr. *guille*  
**Gileyspeke**, *sb.* = a cunning trick. RG. 553. Fr. *guille*  
**Gilmins**, *sb.* = some order of Friars? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Gilt**, *part.* Alys. 927  
**Gin**, *sb.* = device. RG. 402, 549. AS. *grin*  
**Gin**, *vb.* = begin. 753 B.  
**Ging**, *sb.* = army. See Genge  
**Ginger**, *sb.* Alys. 6797; [gyngyvre]. Wright's L. P. p. 27  
**Gird**, *v. a.* = cingere. RG. 435; part. 'ygurd.' RG. 174  
 — *sb.* = girdle. Alys. 2272  
**Gird**, *v. a.* = strike, smite. Alys. 2299. AS. *gyrd*, a staff  
**Girdle**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35  
**Give**, *sb.* See Gift  
**Give**, *v. a.* [zeve]. RG. 12; pret. 'zaf.' RG. 17; imper. 'zef.' Wright's L. P. p. 59; part. 'zive.' O. and N. 551; 'zyzne.' RG. 430  
**Giveled**, *part.* = heaped together. HD.

814. Fr. *gavelé*. Sir F. Madden also suggests Dut. 'villen,' to flay, as a possible origin of this word. Others have proposed the Germ. *gefüllt*  
**Giving**, *sb.* Alys. 839  
**Glad**, *adj.* RG. 371; 'gladden.' 1066 B.  
 — *v. n.* = be glad. RG. 265  
 — *v. a.* = make glad. 1204 B.; part. 'iglated.' Pilate, 130  
**Gladden**, *v. n.* = be glad. Ps. xcvi. 8  
**Gladful**, *adj.* Ps. xlv. 2  
**Gladly**, *adv.* RG. 112  
**Gladness**, *sb.* RG. 195, 530  
**Gladship**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Glaive**, *sb.* = a sword. RG. 203. Fr. *glaive*. Lat. *gladius*  
**Glass**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 31  
 — = a mirror. Alys. 4108  
**Gleam**, *sb.* HD. 2122  
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36  
**Glede**, [*sb.* = live coal. HD. 91. AS. *gléd*  
**Glee**, *sb.* RG. 272  
**Gleeman**, *sb.* HD. 2329  
**Gleowinge**, *sb.* = gleeing or singing. K. Horn, 1524  
**Glew**, *adj.* = skilful. O. and N. 193. AS. *gleaw*  
**Glewe**, *vb.* See Glow  
**Glide**, *v. n.* HD. 1851; pret. 'glyt.' Alys. 4252  
**Glisten**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36  
**Gloterie**, *sb.* = gluttony. Body and Soul, 93  
**Glove**, *sb.* Fragg. on Seven Sins, 16  
**Glow**, *v. n.* Fragg. Sci. 141; [glewe]. Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Gloze**, *v. n.* = flatter, be deceitful. RG. 510; part. 'glozyng.' RG. 497; AS. *glesan*  
**Glue**, *v. a.* Alys. 6180  
**Glutton**, *sb.* HD. 2104. Lat. *gluttus*, the throat  
**Gluttony**, *sb.* RG. 330  
**Gnaist**, *v. n.* = rage. Ps. ii. 1. ON. *gnista*  
**Gnat**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 31  
**Gnaw**, *v. a.* RG. 404, 417. AS. *gnagan*  
**Gnede**, *adj.* = niggardly. HD. 97. Body and Soul, 20. AS. *gneðen*  
**Gnide**, *v. a.* = dash to pieces. Ps. xvii. 43; pret. 'gnode.' Ps. lxxxviii. 45. AS. *gnidan*  
**Gnoste**, *sb.* = noise or clamour? Pol. S. 237. ON. *gnaust*  
**Go**, *v. n.* RG. 13; [gon]. 74 B.; 2 s. pres. 'gest.' O. and N. 836, 536; 3 s. pres. 'goth.' Wright's L. P. p. 61; 'gas.' Ps. lxxxix. 6; pret. 'eode.' RG. 417;



'wende.' RG. 368; 'wode.' 1481 B.;  
 'geode.' 99 B.; part. 'going.' RG. 538  
**Go**, = good. *q. v.*  
**Goad**, *sb.* [gad]. HD. 279. AS. gád  
**Goat**, *sb.* pl. 'geet.' Pol. S. 198  
**God**. RG. 468  
**Goderhele**, *sb.* = happiness. RG. 368  
**Godhede**, *sb.* = goodness. Alys. 7060  
**Godly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Godness**, *sb.* = God-head. Creed of St  
 Athan. v. 62  
**Godson**, *sb.* 21 β  
**Gold**, *sb.* RG. 1, 383  
**Golnes**, *sb.* = lasciviousness. O. and N.  
 492. Ps. lxxvii. 14. AS. gál  
**Goldfinch**, *sb.* Alys. 783  
**Golokes**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; perhaps  
 another form of 'galker' = a tub for  
 wort. See Phil. Soc. Trans. for 1855,  
 p. 267  
**Gome**, *sb.* = a man. Wright's L. P. p. 38.  
 AS. guma  
**Gome**, *sb.* = care, thought. RG. 454, 537.  
 AS. gýmen  
**Gome**, *sb.* See Game  
**Gonfanon**, *sb.* = banner. Alys. 1963  
**Goninde**, *part.* = gaping, yawning. Marg.  
 43. AS. geonan  
**Gonnylde**, *adj.* = foolish? Pol. S. 237.  
 See Hall. *s. vv.* Goneil and Gomerill  
**Good**, *adj.* RG. 375, 384; acc. 'godne.'  
 K. Horn, 753  
 — *sb.* 19 B. 'to do good'  
 — *adv.* = will. Alys. 6267  
**Goods**, *sb.* [god]. RG. 495  
**Goodman**, *sb.* = husband  
 — = a good man. RG. 257  
**Goodness**, *sb.* RG. 434, 436  
**Goose**, *sb.* HD. 702  
**Gore**, *sb.* = a narrow slip let into a  
 woman's dress, hence the dress itself,  
 as in the phrase 'geynest under gore.'  
 Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. gára, to rend  
**Gorge**, *v. a.* = devour, feed. Alys. 5625  
 — *v. n.* Alys. 5625  
**Gorger**, *sb.* = gorget. Alys. 3636  
**Goshawk**, *sb.* Alys. 483  
**Goshorne?** Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Gospel**, *sb.* RG. 470  
**Gothele**, *v. n.* = make a noise, as water  
 does when a hot iron is placed in it.  
 Fragm. Sci. 140. ON. gutla  
**Goule**, *v. n.* = howl. HD. 164, 454.  
 ON. góla  
**Gout**, *sb.* RG. 564, 564  
**Govern**, *v. a.* RG. 398  
 — *sb.* = government. 1792 B.  
**Grace**, *sb.* 'year of grace.' RG. 382  
 — = pardon. RG. 563

**Gracious**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Grade**, *sb.* = a cry. Alys. 5740  
**Grain**, *sb.* [grein]. = a small piece.  
 Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Gram**, *adj.* = angry. HD. 2469, 214.  
 AS. gram  
**Grame**, **Grome**, = anger. Pol. S. 199  
 — = sorrow. Pol. S. 219. AS. grama  
**Grandsire**, *sb.* RG. 311  
**Grange**, *sb.* HD. 764. Fr. grange, from  
 Lat. granum  
**Grant**, *v. a.* RG. 447, 477, 208  
**Grape**, *sb.* 417 β  
**Grass**, *sb.* RG. 43  
**Grasshopper**, *sb.* [gressop]. Ps. lxxvii.  
 46; civ. 34  
**Grate**, *sb.* = firegrate. Body and Soul,  
 204  
**Graeth**, *vb.* = clothes? Wright's L. P.  
 p. 61. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS.  
 gerædian?  
**Grave**, *v. a.* = dig. Ps. vii. 16  
 — = bury. HD. 613; part. 'graven.'  
 HD. 2528  
 — *sb.* = sculpture. Ps. lxxvii. 58  
 — = image. Ps. cv. 19  
**Grave**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 98  
**Gravel**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1521. Gael. gairbh-  
 eil. See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. iv. p. 257  
**Grayking**, *sb.* = graying, or early dawn.  
 Alys. 5413; 'griking.' Ps. xlv. 6  
**Grease**, *sb.* RG. 410  
**Great**, *adj.* RG. 377; [grot]. RG. 26;  
 'great heart,' = anger. RG. 309  
 — *v. n.* = become great. Alys. 452  
**Greave**, *sb.* = magistrate. HD. 266. AS.  
 geréfa  
**Grede**, *v. n.* = cry out. RG. 559; pret.  
 'gradde.' O. and N. 934. AS. grædan  
**Grede**, *sb.* = breast of a mantle. Alys.  
 4187; [i-grede]. O. and N. 1641. AS.  
 greada  
**Greding**, *sb.* = crying. Alys. 7882  
**Green**, *adj.* RG. 419  
 — *sb.* = an open grass lawn. HD.  
 2840; in pl. 'greens,' = herbs. Ps.  
 xxxvi. 2  
**Greet**, *v. a.* = salute. RG. 554. AS.  
 grétan  
**Greet**, *v. n.* = weep; part. 'i-gret.' HD.  
 163, 164; 'graten,' Ib. 241; 'igroten,'  
 Ib. 285. AS. grætan  
**Greeting**, *sb.* = salutation. 1238 B.  
**Greeting**, *sb.* = weeping. HD. 166  
**Greme**, *v. a.* = displease. Wright's L. P.  
 p. 36; part. 'i-gremet.' O. and N. 931  
 — *v. n.* = be displeased [grom]. O.  
 and N. 870. AS. gremian  
**Grene**, = desire? HD. 996. AS. geornan



**Greneris**, *sb.* = green branches, hence 'greene-ry.' Cok. 8  
**Grenne**, *sb.* = grin; 'thou list grenne,' = thou liest a-grin or grinning. Body and Soul, 56  
**Gressop**. Grasshopper. *q. v.*  
**Grete**, *sb.* = weeping. Ps. ci. 10  
**Grey**, *adj.* RG. 440, 498  
 ——— *sb.* = gray fur. M. Ode, 183. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192  
**Greyhound**, *sb.* [grif-hound]. Alys. 5284  
**Greyn**, *sb.* = edge. Alys. 6537  
**Greythe**, *v. a.* = make ready. RG. 371, 434. ON. greiða  
**Grieve**, *v. a.* RG. 563; part. 'igreved.' St Swithin, 120  
**Grievance**, *sb.* Alys. 965  
**Grievous**, *adj.* RG. 202  
**Grill**, *adj.* = sharp, unkind. Body and Soul, 34. ON. gríla  
 ——— *sb.* = sorrow. Wright's L. P. p. 91  
**Grim**, *adj.* HD. 155; 'grim or gore?' HD. 2497  
**Grimful**, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 156  
**Grimly**, *adv.* RG. 347  
**Grin**, *v. n.* 987 B.  
**Grind**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 69; [gryngen]. Alys. 4443; part. 'ygrounde.' Alys. 5872  
**Grine**, *sb.* = gin, snare. O. and N. 1057; [grinew]. O. and N. 1054  
**Grip**, **Gripe**, *v. a.* = seize hold of. RG. 22; [grope]. Alys. 1957  
**Grip**, *sb.* = griffin. HD. 572. Alys. 5667  
**Grip**, *sb.* = ditch. HD. 1924  
**Grise**, *v. a.* = agrise, frighten. Body and Soul, 96. AS. a-grýsan  
**Grisful**, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 16  
**Grisly**, *adj.* RG. 415, 566; 'grisloker,' = grislier. RG. 590. AS. grislic  
**Grith**, *sb.* = peace. HD. 61, 511. AS. gríð  
**Grithbruch**, *sb.* = breach of the peace. O. and N. 1043  
**Grithsergeant**, *sb.* HD. 267  
**Gro**, *sb.* = a rich fur. Wright's L. P. p. 26; [groy]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217  
**Groan**, *v. n.* RG. 380  
**Grom**. See Grème  
**Gromyl**, *sb.* = the herb 'gromwell,' or Lithospermum officinale. Wright's L. P. p. 27  
**Grone**, *sb.* = a part of a woman's dress. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. giron. Vid. Roq., and compare 'gronet in grene' in the Anturs of Arthur, at Tarne Wathe-lan. st. 47  
**Groom**, *sb.* = boy or infant. HD. 790. AS. guma  
**Grope**, *v. a.* = investigate. Alys. 6642

**Grope**, = feel. O. and N. 1494. AS. gropian  
**Grotes**, *sb.* = grouts, small pieces. HD. 472. AS. grút  
**Grouer**, *sb.* = grosvair, a kind of fur. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217  
**Ground**, *sb.* RG. 22  
 ——— *v. a.* = bring to ground. RG. 372  
 ——— = form, constitute. Ps. viii. 4  
**Groundly**, *adv.* = deeply [grundlike]. HD. 651  
**Groundstathelnes**, *sb.* = foundation. Ps. cxxxvi. 7  
**Groundwall**, *sb.* = foundation. Ps. lxxxvi. 1  
**Grow**, *v. n.* RG. 21; pret. 'greu.' RG. 470  
**Gruche**, *v. n.* = murmur, grumble. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Fr. groucer  
**Grudge**, *v. n.* Ps. lviii. 16  
**Grudging**, *sb.* O. and N. 423  
**Gulde**, *vb.* = struck. O. and N. 142. Probably from AS. 'grillan,' to provoke, and hence to keep on touching or striking, so as to irritate. Cf. the ἐρεθίζειν μάγαν of Telestes, ap. Ath. 637 A.  
**Grund**, or **Ground**, used as an intensifying prefix—'grund-stalworthe.' HD. 1027  
**Grunt**, *v. n.* Alys. 5846  
**Grys**, *sb.* = a kind of fur. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. gris. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Gryce, and the note there  
**Guede**. A mistake for 'gnede.' *q. v.*  
**Guile**, *sb.* RG. 538  
 ——— *v. a.* = deceive. Rel. Ant. p. 116  
**Guiling**, *sb.* = deceit. Alys. 3475  
**Guilt**, *v. n.* = sin, become guilty. Ps. cxviii. 67  
**Guilt**, *sb.* 827 B.  
**Guiltless**, *adj.* RG. 327, 509  
**Guilty**, *adj.* 2123 B.  
**Guise**, *sb.* = fashion. Pol. S. 221  
**Gulte**, *vb.* = offends? O. and N. 1521  
**Gun**, *sb.* Alys. 3268  
**Guodded**, *vb.* = stained. Alys. 2374. Fr. guede, woad  
**Gut**, *sb.* RG. 446, 526  
**Gutter**, *sb.* = waterpipe [goter]. Ps. lxxi. 6  
**Gwinris**, *sb.* = guides. Alys. 7244. Fr. guioneres  
**Gylofre**, *sb.* = gilliflower. Wright's L. P. p. 27  
**Gyng**, *sb.* = host, army, our 'gang.' See Genge  
**Gyngyvre**. See Ginger  
**Gyour**, *sb.* = a guide. Alys. 4810. Fr. guicour. See Roq. s. v.



# GY

**Gysceres.** M. Ode, 135. Probably a mistake for 'gyveres,' avaricious. AS. gifer  
**Gyve,** *sb.* Pol. S. 221. W. gefyn  
**Gywise,** *sb.* = judgment. St Kath. 9

# H.

**Habit,** *sb.* = dress. RG. 150, 434  
 ——— = custom. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175  
**Hack,** *v. a.* RG. 216. Ps. liv. 4  
**Hahe,** = courtyard. See Haze  
**Haie,** = wall of a yard. See Haze  
**Hair,** *sb.* RG. 560  
 ——— = hairshirt. 259 B.  
 ——— = sackcloth. Ps. xxxiv. 13  
**Hail,** *adj.* = wholesome. Alys. 7036. AS. hæl  
**Hail,** *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 216. AS. hagol  
 ——— *v. n.* [haweli]. 683 β  
**Hake,** *sb.* (the fish). Wright's L. P. p. 31  
**Hal,** *adj.* = whole. HD. 2370  
**Hale,** *sb.* = a hollow. O. and N. 2. AS. hal, hol  
**Half,** *adj.* RG. 3  
 ——— *sb.* = side. Pol. S. 217  
 ——— *v. a.* = divide in half. Ps. liv. 24  
**Half,** *sb.* = behalf. 1688 B.  
**Halfendele,** *sb.* = half part. RG. 390, 5  
**Halfman,** *sb.* RG. 401  
**Halfpenny,** *sb.* Alys. 3116  
**Halidom,** *sb.* = sacrament. 2290 B. AS. háligdóm  
**Halihingness,** *sb.* = sanctification. Ps. xc. 6  
**Halimote,** *sb.* = court. Pol. S. 154. AS. halle gemót  
**Halke,** *sb.* = corner. K. Horn, 1119. AS. heal  
**Hall,** *sb.* RG. 390  
**Hallow,** *v. a.* pret. 'halwede.' RG. 469; 'halewe.' 319 B.; part. 'y-hallowed.' RG. 416  
**Halo,** *sb.* [halewe]. 2166 β  
**Halt,** *v. n.* = walk lamely. Wright's L. P. p. 48  
**Halter,** *sb.* 1174 B.  
**Halwe,** *sb.* = the Saints. RG. 82, 255  
**Halwei,** *sb.* = balsam. Cok. 82. See Laz. iii. 501. AS. hæl and hwæg, = whey  
**Hame,** *sb.* = skin. Alys. 391. ON. hamr  
**Hammer,** *sb.* RG. 99  
**Hand,** *sb.* RG. 369; 'to go on hand,' = to attempt to deceive. O. and N. 1649  
**Handaxe.** RG. 26. HD. 2553  
**Handfull,** *sb.* Ps. cxxv. 6  
**Handiwork,** *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 60  
**Handle,** *v. a.* RG. 435. St Swithin, 60

# HA

**Handmaiden,** *sb.* Ps. cxxii. 2  
**Handtame,** *adj.* = mild, mansuetus. Ps. xxxiv. 9  
**Handtameness,** *sb.* Ps. xlv. 5  
**Handwork,** *sb.* Ps. cxxxvii. 8  
**Hang,** *v. a.* 3 s. pres. 'hoth.' O. and N. 1121; pret. 'honge.' RG. 473; part. 'yhonge.' RG. 174  
 ——— = make to hang down. Pol. S. 154  
 ——— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 68  
**Hans,** *sb.* = a quantity. Alys. 1571. MG. hansa  
**Hap,** *sb.* RG. 447. ON. happ. W. hap  
**Harat,** *sb.* = stable or stud of horses. Cok. 35. Fr. haras. Probably from Lat. 'hara.' See the Prompt. Parv. s. v.  
**Hard,** *adj.* RG. 391  
 ——— *v. a.* = harden; part. 'yharded.' RG. 352  
**Hardily,** *adv.* RG. 375  
**Hardish, Hardy,** *v. a.* = encourage. RG. 426. Alys. 3343  
**Hardissy,** *sb.* = boldness. RG. 204  
**Hardy,** *adj.* RG. 452  
**Hare,** *sb.* RG. 376  
**Harlas,** *sb.* = plinth. Cok. 67. Fr. orle. See Cotgr. and Roq. s. v.  
**Harle,** *vb.* See Hurl  
**Harlot,** *sb.* = used of a man. Pol. S. 237. W. herlawd  
**Harm,** *sb.* RG. 409, 377  
**Harmless,** *adj.* RG. 335, 509  
**Harness,** *sb.* Alys. 7479. Fr. harnas  
**Harp,** *sb.* RG. 272  
 ——— *v. n.* RG. 272. Alys. 1043  
**Harper,** *sb.* RG. 272  
**Hart,** *sb.* RG. 376  
**Harvest,** *sb.* RG. 414, 500  
**Has,** = ars, art? Alys. 444  
**Hasp,** *sb.* Body and Soul, 199. AS. hæps  
**Haste,** *v. n.* RG. 305  
 ——— *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 33  
**Hastiness,** *sb.* RG. 475  
**Hastily,** *adv.* RG. 382  
**Hasty,** *adj.* RG. 414, 458  
**Hat,** *sb.* = a command. Pol. S. 158. AS. hátan  
**Hatch,** *sb.* = a small door. O. and N. 1056. AS. hæca  
**Hatch,** *v. a.* pret. 'hazte.' O. and N. 105; part. 'y-haht.' Pol. S. 237  
**Hatchet,** *sb.* Pol. S. 223  
**Hate,** *sb.* 1667 B.; [hete]. O. and N. 167  
 ——— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 90. RG. 437  
**Hatred,** *sb.* Pol. S. 157  
**Hattest.** See Hight  
**Hattren,** *sb.* = clothes. Wright's L. P. p. 110. Alys. 4264, 7054. AS. hæter



## HA

**Hauberk**, *sb.* RG. 99, 174, 297. Fr. hauber. See Roq.  
**Haught**, *adj.* [haɪt], = haughty. RG. 418  
**Haughtiness**, *sb.* RG. 29  
**Haul**, *v. a.* Alys. 992; part. 'ihauled.' 1499 B. ON. hala  
**Haumudeys**, *sb.* = a purse. Alys. 1707. Fr. aumoniére (Weber)  
**Haunt**, *v. a.* = frequent. RG. 534  
 ——— = practise. Alys. 7496  
 ——— *sb.* Alys. 6531  
**Hautain**, *adj.* = haughty. RG. 66  
**Have**, *v. a.* pres. 'abbe.' RG. 423; 2 s. pres. 'havest.' O. and N. 1148; 3 s. pres. 'ath.' RG. 368; pl. 'habbeth.' RG. 9; pret. 'adde.' RG. 368  
 ——— *vb. aux.* Rel. S. ii. 13, 31  
**Haven**, *sb.* RG. 423; [have]. RG. 134  
**Haver**, *adj.* = clever. Pol. S. 155. ON. hagr  
**Haw**, *sb.* = the fruit of the hawthorn. RG. 524. AS. hagan  
**Hawe**, *sb.* = care, attention. Marg. 18  
**Hawk**, *sb.* RG. 275  
**Hay**, *sb.* RG. 406  
**Hayward**, *sb.* = 'a person who guarded the corn and farmyard in the night time.' Halliwell. Wright's L. P. p. 110. Pol. S. p. 149  
**Hazardry**, *sb.* RG. 195  
**Haze**, *sb.* = courtyard of a house. O. and N. 585; [hahe]. O. and N. 1610  
 ——— = wall of a yard. Ps. lxxxviii. 41. Fr. haie. AS. haga  
**Haɪt**, *adj.* = haughty. *q. v.*  
**HE**, nom. RG. 367, 443; gen. 'his.' RG. 367; dat. 'him.' RG. 367; acc. 'him.' RG. 367; 'hine.' O. and N. 1372  
 Heo, Ho, = she. RG. 13; [3oe]. RG. 436; [he]. Wright's L. P. pp. 27, 95; gen. 'hire.' RG. 13; dat. 'hire.' RG. 13; acc. 'here.' RG. 12; 'hire.' Marg. 44; 'hine.' Ps. lxviii. 37  
 Hit, = it. [he]. O. and N. 21; [het]. O. and N. 21  
 — *pl. nom.* 'hii.' RG. 367; 'ho.' Marg. 61; 'he.' HD. 152; 'heo.' RG. 4, 45; 'hue.' Wright's L. P. p. 105; 'thei.' 494 B.; 'thai.' Ps. xxi. 5  
 — *gen.* 'here.' O. and N. 936; 'her.' RG. 369; 'hor.' RG. 467; 'heore.' Rel. S. iv. 18; 'thare.' O. and N. 140; 'hore.' O. and N. 280; 'huere.' Wright's L. P. p. 41; 'tho.' Wright's L. P. p. 29, with 'of'

## HE

**Hit**, *dat.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1380; 'hem.' RG. 381  
 — *acc.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1515; 'hom.' O. and N. 913; 'hem.' RG. 385  
**He**, *adj.* = high. Fragg. Sci. 283  
**Head**, *sb.* RG. 23, 402  
**Headlong**, *adv.* [hedlyng]. Alys. 2261  
**Heal**, *v. a.* RG. 151  
**Healing**, *sb.* = health. Ps. lxvi. 3  
**Health**, *sb.* [hele]. RG. 151. Ps. xxi. 2  
**Healer**, *sb.* Ps. xxiv. 5  
**Heap**, *sb.* 443 β. Sermon, 34  
**Hear**, *v. a.* [i-here]. O. and N. 544; [i-hure]. RG. 556; pret. 'hurde.' RG. 391; part. 'y-herd.' RG. 87  
**Hearing**, *sb.* = rumour. Ps. cxi. 7  
**Hearken**, *v. n.* RG. 1  
 ——— *v. a.* = listen to. RG. 308  
**Heart**, *sb.* HD. 479; [hurte]. 22 B.  
**Heartily**, *adv.* RG. 1347. HD. 1347  
**Heartsblood**, *sb.* HD. 1819  
**Heat**, *sb.* 62 β  
 ——— *v. n.* = become hot. pret. 'hatte.' K. Horn, 622  
**Heathen**, *sb.* RG. 396  
**Heathenesse**, *sb.* = heathens. RG. 480  
 ——— = heathenism. RG. 529  
**Heave**, *v. a.* [hebbe]. RG. 17. AS. hebban  
**Heaven**, *sb.* RG. 405; [hoven]. O. and N. 860  
**Heavenriche**, *sb.* = sky. Cok. 6  
 ——— = heaven. M. Ode, st. 31  
**Heaviness**, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 110  
**Heavy**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 102  
 ——— *v. a.* = make heavy. Ps. xxxi. 4  
**Hechil**, *sb.* = a hackle, for carding flax. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dut. hekel  
**Hedge**, *sb.* RG. 211. AS. hege  
**Hedy?** Wright's L. P. p. 22. Probably a mistake for 'hendy.' Cf. Ib. p. 27  
**Heed**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 112  
 ——— *v. a.* HD. 2389  
**Heel**, *sb.* HD. 898  
**Heelspor**, *sb.* = footstep. Ps. xlvi. 6; lv. 7  
**Heifer**, *sb.* Pol. S. 239  
**Height**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 110  
**Heir**, *sb.* RG. 377, 469  
**Heisugge**, *sb.* = hedge-sparrow. O. and N. 505. AS. hege-sugge. Bosworth on the authority of More gives 'Sugga,' a bird which feeds on figs. Lye explains 'hege-sugge' as 'cicada,' 'vicetula'  
**Helde**, *sb.* = loyalty. RG. 285. AS. held, heol (see Beowulf, 2459). Germ. hold  
 ——— = virtue? Wright's L. P. p. 37  
**Helde**, *v. n.* = incline, lean to. Wright's L. P. p. 24. Ps. lxi. 4; AS. healdan, hyldan



**Hele**, *v. n.* = drink health to a person? Alys. 1048  
**Hele**, *v. a.* = cover [hile]. HD. 2082; part. 'y-heled.' RG. 305, 457; 'hole.' Alys. 4203. AS. hēlan  
**Heling** [hiling], *sb.* = cover. Ps. lx. 5  
 ——— = lurking-place [heolyng]. Alys. 6188  
**Hell**, *sb.* RG. 322  
**Helm**, *sb.* = helmet. RG. 186, 401  
**Help**, *sb.* RG. 556  
 ——— *v. a.* RG. 3; part. 'y-hoppe.' RG. 405  
**Helper**, *sb.* Ps. li. 9  
**Helpless**, *adj.* RG. 134, 237  
**Helplich**, *adj.* = helpful. Fall and P. 4  
**Heme**, *sb.* = man. Pol. S. 156; O. and N. 1113. Fr. homme  
**Heme**, *adj.* = pleasant, agreeable? Wright's L. P. p. 32. Perhaps for 'queme,' 'q-heme,' the first letter being dropped to preserve the alliteration  
**Hemming**, *sb.* = fringe. Ps. xlv. 14  
**Hemp**, *sb.* HD. 782. AS. hænep  
**Hen**, *sb.* RG. 404  
**Henceforth**, *adv.* [hepenforth]. Ps. cxii. 2  
**Hence**, *adv.* [henne]. RG. 476; [hunne]. Fragn. Sci. 98; [honne]. O. and N. 879. Probably an old gen. of 'hen' (cf. Germ. 'hin'), used absolutely  
**Hende**, *adj.* = kind, courteous. RG. 404. See on this word Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 445  
**Hende**, *sb.* = duck. HD. 1241. ON. önd. AS. ened  
**Hendely**, *adv.* = well, cleverly. 167 B.  
**Hene**, *adj.* = abject. Pol. S. 150. AS. hean  
**Hente**, *v. a.* = take. RG. 460; part. 'yhent.' RG. 185. AS. hentan  
**Henying**, in Wright's L. P. p. 36, a misprint for 'hevyng.' See Hoving  
**Heowes**, = high men? Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. heáh  
**Herb**, *sb.* 41 β  
**Herbarewen**, *v. a.* = harbour, lodge. Pol. S. 240; part. 'herborwed.' HD. 742. ON. herbergja. Fr. herbergier  
**Herbegi**, *sb.* = a lodging. Signa ante Jud. 168  
**Herber**, *sb.* = arbour, garden. Alys. 331. Lat. herbarium  
**Herboru**, *sb.* = lodging. HD. 742  
**Herd**, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 3  
 ——— *v. a.* = keep, preserve. Ps. xlix. 19; lvii. 3. AS. hyrdan  
**Here**, *adv.* RG. 369; 'here and there.' 42 B.

**Here**, *sb.* = army. Alys. 2101, 5266. AS. here  
**Here**, *vb.* = to bless, praise. See Herie  
**Herebefore**, *adv.* 1239 B.  
**Hereby**, *adv.* 938 B.  
**Hereof**, *adv.* RG. 364  
**Hereto**, *adv.* 137 B.  
**Hergonge**, *sb.* = invasion. O. and N. 1189. AS. heregang  
**Herie**, *v. a.* = praise. Ps. xcix. 4; [here]. Body and Soul, 200. AS. hērian  
**Herigauss**, *sb.* = cloaks. RG. 548. Pol. S. 156. Fr. hergaut  
**Heritage**, *sb.* RG. 431, 523  
**Hermit**, *sb.* 610 β  
**Hermitage**, *sb.* 1139 B.  
**Hernes**, *sb.* = brains. HD. 1808; necks? Ps. cxxviii. 4. ON. hjarni. AS. hærnas  
**Hernpan**, *sb.* = brain-pan. HD. 1991  
**Herre**, = higher. See High  
**Herring**, *sb.* HD. 758. Alys. 6589  
**Hert**, = heart? Wright's L. P. p. 31  
**Herte**, = highest. See High  
**Herying**, *sb.* = praise. Ps. cxliv. 21  
**Hest**, *sb.* = command. RG. 493, 556; [hes]. M. Ode, 174  
**Hestris**, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 7611. Fr. estre  
**Hete**, *sb.* = hate. *q. v.*  
**Hethe**, *v. a.* = threaten. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. hæta. Sw. hōta  
**Hethe**, *v. a.* = command; pret. 'hettede.' HD. 551. AS. hātan  
**Hethele**, *sb.* = hot iron. Body and Soul, 204. Cf. the Yorkshire 'hottel'  
**Hething**, *sb.* = contempt, scorn. Ps. lxxviii. 4. ON. háðung  
**Heving**. See Hoving  
**Heving**, *sb.* = lifting up. Ps. cxl. 2  
**Hew**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3 s. pres. 'hozeth,' O. and N. 455. AS. héawan  
**Hide**, *v. a.* [hude]. Pol. S. 150; pret. 'hudde.' Alys. 2489; part. 'y-hud.' RG. 87; 'hyd.' Wright's L. P. p. 40  
**Hide**, *sb.* = a skin. RG. 116, 404  
 ——— = a measure of land. RG. 374; a field. Alys. 458. In Wright's L. P. p. 31, 'in hyde' seems to mean 'in a hiding-place or retreat'  
**Hidel**, *sb.* = hiding-place. Ps. xxvi. 5. AS. hidels  
**Hiding**, *sb.* [huding] = concealment. 1381 B.  
**Hie**, *v. n.* RG. 544; pret. 'hied.' RG. 387. AS. higan  
**High**, *adj.* [heye]. RG. 367; [hoh]. HD. 1361; [he]. Fragn. Sci. 283. Comp.



'herre.' RG. 473; sup. 'hexte.' RG. 6, 397; 'herte.' RG. 509  
**Highman**, *sb.* [heyne]. RG. 288  
**Highmaster**, *sb.* Alys. 270  
**Highness**, *sb.* = high thing. Ps. xli. 8  
**Hiht**, = caught? Pol. S. 150. Dut. 'hechten,' apprehendere (Kil.)  
**Hill**, *sb.* RG. 398  
**Hilt**, *sb.* = handle of a shield. Alys. 1270  
**Hind**, *sb.* (animal). RG. 376  
**Hinder**, *adj.* = posterior. 638 β  
**Hindforth**, *adv.* = backwards. Alys. 4710  
**Hindward**, *adv.* Ps. xxxix. 15  
**Hine**, *sb.* = low fellow, servant. RG. 485, 540. AS. hína  
**Hinehed**, *sb.* = society. Ps. xxi. 28; ciii. 14. AS. hynden  
**Hip**, *sb.* (part of the body) [hupe]. RG. 322. AS. hyp  
**Hip**, *sb.* = fruit of the wild rose. Alys. 4983. AS. heope  
**Hippopotamus**, *sb.* [ypotamos]. Alys. 5166  
**Hird**, *sb.* = shepherd. Wright's L. P. p. 96  
**Hire**, *v. a.* 1173 B.  
—— *sb.* HD. 908  
**Hire**, *sb.* = hireling, man. HD. 997. AS. hýra.  
**Hirmon**, *sb.* = servant, domestic. Wright's L. P. p. 50. Pol. S. 157. AS. hýr-man  
**Hit**, *v. a.* pret. 'hutte.' Alys. 2155  
**Hither**, *adv.* 1329 B.  
**Hitherward**, *adv.* RG. 505  
**Hizte**, *v. n.* = rejoice. O. and N. 436. AS. hyhtan  
**Hlad**. O. and N. 1574. Perhaps a mistake for 'hald' or 'halt,' = holdeth  
**Hoar**, *v. n.* = become hoary. Alys. 1597  
—— *adj.* = hoary. Alys. 5031  
—— *sb.* = an old man. Alys. 6752  
**Hoard**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 54. O. and N. 1222  
**Hoarfrost**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 232  
**Hoarse**, *adj.* [hose]. O. and N. 504. AS. háś  
**Hog**, *sb.* Alys. 1885  
**Hohful**, *adj.* = full of care. O. and N. 1290. AS. hohfull  
**Hoke**, *v. n.* = move tortuously? O. and N. 377. ON. hoka  
**Hoker**, *sb.* = scorn. RG. 272, 285. AS. hocer  
**Hokerly**, *adv.* RG. 417  
**Hoket**, *sb.* = a plaything. Alys. 7000. Fr. hochet  
**Hold**, *adj.* = firm. HD. 2780; friendly. RG. 456, 383. AS. hold

**Hold**, *sb.* [i-hold]. = a hold, residence. O. and N. 621  
**Hold**, *v. a.* RG. 368; 3 s. pres. 'hal' = holds. RG. 289; 'halt.' RG. 12, 36; pret. 'huld.' RG. 367; part. 'halle.' Alys. 2327  
—— *v. n.* = to hold with a person. Wright's L. P. p. 32  
**Holde**, *sb.* = plenty. Ps. xviii. 11  
**Hole**, *sb.* HD. 1813  
**Holer**, *sb.* = adulterer, libertine. RG. 26. Fr. holier. See Rog.  
**Holiness**, *sb.* RG. 332  
**Hollow**, *adj.* RG. 131, 251  
**Holm**, *sb.* = holm oak. Alys. 4945  
**Holy**, *adj.* RG. 392, 503; comp. 'holier.' RG. 239  
**Holyday**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 62  
**Holyman**, *sb.* RG. 255  
**Homage**, *sb.* 'do homage.' RG. 388  
**Home**, *sb.* RG. 375; [ham]. O. and N. 1529; [heom]. O. and N. 1532  
**Homeward**, *adv.* RG. 260, 269  
**Honest**, *adj.* = honourable. Alys. 158  
**Honey**, *sb.* Cok. 44  
**Honour**, *sb.* RG. 20  
—— *v. a.* RG. 80, 367  
**Hood**, *sb.* = state, person, or hypostasis. Creed of St Athan. 15. AS. hād  
**Hood**, *sb.* = covering for the head. Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Hooded**, *adj.* [ihoded]. O. and N. 1175  
**Hook**, *sb.* HD. 752  
**Hooked**, *adj.* [i-hoked]. O. and N. 1673  
**Hop**, *v. n.* = go [huppe]. RG. 537. AS. hoppian  
—— = hop; 3 s. pres. 'hupth.' O. and N. 379; pret. 'hupte.' O. and N. 1634; 'hoppedede.' RG. 278  
**Hope**, *sb.* RG. 404  
—— *v. n.* pret. 'hopedede.' RG. 182, 558  
—— = to hope to, trust in. M. Ode, st. 15  
**Hopper**, *sb.* = a large basket. Ps. lxxx. 7. From AS. hóp, an osier  
**Hore**, *v. a.* = pray. Wright's L. P. pp. 37, 50. Fr. horer.  
**Hori**, *adj.* = filthy. Rel. Ant. ii. pp. 176, 191. AS. hórīg  
**Horn**, *sb.* HD. 700  
**Horned**, *adj.* Ps. xcvi. 6  
**Horre**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177, possibly a filthy place, cavern. AS. hórū  
**Horse**, *sb.* RG. 375, 404  
**Horsebere**, *sb.* = litter. RG. 163. AS. hors-bær  
**Horseknave**, *sb.* = horseboy. Pol. S. 237  
**Horseman**, *sb.* Pol. S. 189



**Horwyla**, *sb.* = groom, equerry. Cok. 34.  
AS. hors-wealh, an equerry  
**Hose**, *sb.* RG. 390  
**Hosed**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 111  
**Hospital**, *sb.* 84 B.  
**Host**, *sb.* = an army. RG. 387, 459.  
Lat. hostis  
**Host**, *sb.* = an entertainer, landlord.  
1188 B. Fr. hôte. Lat. hospes  
**Host**, *v. a.* = to lodge a person; part.  
'y-osted.' RG. 52  
**Hostage**, *sb.* RG. 367, 563  
**Hostel**, *sb.* = hospitality. Alys. 7171  
**Hot**, *adj.* RG. 7, 531  
**Hote**, *v. n.* = be called. RG. 93; 2 s. pres.  
'hattest.' O. and N. 256; pret. 'het.'  
RG. 556; 'hatte.' RG. 89; part. 'y-hote.'  
RG. 89. AS. hátan  
**Hote**, *v. a.* = command. 479 B. O. and  
N. 777; pret. 'het,' RG. 381; 'hat,'  
Pol. S. 158; part. 'ihote.' 701 B. AS.  
hátan  
—— *sb.* = a command. Ps. lv. 12  
—— = a vow. Ps. lxiv. 2  
**Hotfoot**, *adj.* = in hot haste. Body and  
Soul, 241  
**Houdsithe**, *sb.* = outgoing journey. O.  
and N. 1584. AS. ut-sið  
**Hound**, *sb.* RG. 275  
**Houndfly**, *sb.* = locust. Ps. lxxvii. 45;  
pl. 'hundflegh.' Ps. civ. 31  
**Hour**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 71  
**House**, *sb.* RG. 20, 370  
—— *v. a.* RG. 21  
**Housel**, *v. a.* = to administer the Sacra-  
ment to a person. RG. 392. AS. húsl  
**Houue**, *sb.* = cap. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175.  
AS. húfe. In Body and Soul, 123,  
'houue' seems to mean 'covering'  
generally  
**Hove**, *v. n.* = remain, stop, or hover.  
Fragm. Sci. 216. RG. 547, 172  
—— = float? 368 β. See the Prompt.  
Parv. s. v. hovyn  
**Hoventing**, = encircling? (as a haven  
does ships). O. and N. 999. Probably  
another form of 'hovening' or 'haven-  
ing,' a derivative of 'haven' (cf. spene,  
spend; lene, lend). See Dähnert's  
Lexicon. s. v. havenung  
**Hoving**, *sb.* = delay, remaining [hevyng].  
Wright's L. P. p. 36  
**How**, *adv.* [hou]. RG. 367; [hu]. O.  
and N. 728  
**How**, *sb.* = hue, cry. Alys. 5306

**Howe**, *v. n.* = remove, go away. Wright's  
L. P. p. 23  
**Howe**, *sb.* = care, anxiety. RG. 461;  
[hoze]. O. and N. 701. AS. hoga  
**Howsoever**, *adv.* 194 B.  
**Huckster**, *sb.* [hokester]. Rel. Ant. ii.  
p. 176. Dut. hucker  
**Hue**, *sb.* = colour. HD. 2918; [hou].  
O. and N. 619; [howe]. O. and N. 577.  
AS. híw  
**Hued**, *adj.* [ihewed]. 2223 B.  
**Huene**, = wanton girl. St Kath. 97.  
AS. hunel  
**Hundred**, *adj.* RG. 371. Pol. S. 189  
**Hunger**, *sb.* RG. 404  
—— *v. n.* = become hungry. Wright's  
L. P. p. 37  
—— *vb. impers.* 'him hungrede.' HD.  
654  
**Hungred**, *sb.* = hunger. HD. 2454  
**Hunke**, *pron. dual.* = to us two. O. and  
N. 1731  
**Hunt**, *v. a.* RG. 16, 564  
**Hunter**, *sb.* 1099 B.  
**Hunteth**, *sb.* = hunting. RG. 375, 418.  
AS. huntað  
**Hunting**, *sb.* RG. 564  
**Hurdice**, *sb.* = hurdle. Alys. 2785  
**Hurdle**, *sb.* RG. 232  
**Hure**, *sb.* = a covering for the head.  
2111 B. Pol. S. 156. Fr. hure, the  
head  
**Hure**, *pron. gen. pl.* = of us. O. and N.  
185  
**Hure**, 'and hure and hure.' O. and N. 11,  
481. This phrase is probably the French  
'hure á hure,' or 'tête a tête,' and seems  
to mean 'in company with, or together.'  
See Roq. s. v.  
**Hurfte**, *sb.* = circumference, circuit.  
Fragm. Sci. 4. AS. hwearft  
**Hurl**, *v. a.* pret. 'harlede.' RG. 487, 537  
**Hurne**, *sb.* = a corner. RG. 45, 137, 272.  
AS. hirne  
**Hurt**, *v. a.* Alys. 5844; part. 'y-hurt.'  
RG. 288  
**Husband**, *sb.* = husbandman. RG. 544  
**Hwat**, *vb.* = quoth. HD. 1878  
**Hyde**. See Hide, *sb.*  
**Hymn**, *sb.* [ympne]. Ps. xcix. 4; cxviii. 171.  
**Hynde**, *adj.* = courteous. Alys. 3762.  
Probably another form of 'hende'  
**Hynder**, *sb.* = an insulter. Fragn. Sci.  
282. AS. hynð, or it may mean 'subtle,'  
as in Laz. ii. 12



[For most participles and substantives commencing with 'i' see under the consonant following.]

- I**, *pron.* [Ich]. O. and N. 1189, et seq.;  
[Ih]. O. and N. 866  
*acc. s.* 'me.' O. and N. 1182  
*gen. dual.* 'unker.' O. and N. 151  
*dat. dual.* 'hunke.' O. and N. 1731  
*nom. pl.* 'we.' RG. 306. O. and N. 177  
*gen. pl.* 'hure.' O. and N. 185?  
*acc. pl.* 'us.' O. and N. 201  
**Iambleue**, *sb.* = gambolling. Cok. 164  
**Ibedde**, *sb.* = bedfellow, wife. O. and N. 1488  
——— = husband. O. and N. 1568  
**Ibede**, *sb.* = command. *Fragm. in Warton*, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21  
**Ibobbed**, *part.* = insulted. *Fall and P.* 59. *Fr.* bobance  
**Ice**, *sb.* RG. 463  
**Icholde**. See Shall  
**Icore**, = chosen. 718 β  
**Icund**, *adj.* = natural. O. and N. 85  
**Icunde**, *part.* = taught by nature. O. and N. 114  
**Icundeliche**, *adv.* = naturally. O. and N. 1422  
**Idelgong**, *sb.* = idleness. *Body and Soul*, 50  
**Idelhede**, *sb.* *Fragm. in Warton*, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22  
**Idle**, *adj.* = lazy. RG. 195  
—— = useless. O. and N. 915; 'on idel' = in vain. O. and N. 918  
**Idleness**, *sb.* RG. 195  
**Idreizt**, *part.* = oppressed. *St Kath.* 45. *AS.* drécan  
**Iduze**, *adj.* = profitable. O. and N. 1580. *AS.* dugan  
**If**, *adv.* [3yf]. RG. 405; [3ef]. RG. 377; [3if]. O. and N. 902  
**Ifurn**, *part.* = excommunicated? O. and N. 1304. *AS.* fyrran  
**Ihende**, *adv.* = at hand. O. and N. 1129. *AS.* gehende  
**Ildel**, = each deal or part. *HD.* 818  
**Ilete**, *sb.* = encumbrance, care. O. and N. 1444  
**Iliche**. See Alike, Like.  
**Ilithered**, = shot out as from a sling. RG. 549. See Luther  
**Ilk**, *adj.* = same. 804 B.  
—— = every. *Ps.* lxxxviii. 14  
**Ilkan**, = each one. *Ps.* lxi. 12

- Ilke**, = as, like. *Body and Soul*, 204; probably a mistake for 'like'  
**Ill**, *adj.* *Wright's L. P.* p. 61; 'The Ill,' = Devil. O. and N. 421. Cf. the similar phrase 'pe wrse' in *Laz. v.* 1140. *ON.* illr  
**Illhope**, *v. a.* = wish evil to. *Ps.* lxvii. 17  
**Illtongued**, *adj.* *Ps.* cxxxix. 12  
**Illwilland**, = ill wisher. *Ps.* xliii. 6  
**Ilome**, *adv.* = frequently. RG. 378; 'ilomest.' O. and N. 595. *AS.* gelome  
**Ilove**, *sb.* = lovers. O. and N. 1045  
**Image**, *sb.* RG. 14  
**Imagour**, *sb.* = imagery. *Alys.* 7689  
**Imene**, *adj.* = common. O. and N. 234. *AS.* gemæne  
—— *sb.* = a companion. O. and N. 1410  
**Imone**, *adv.* = together, in common. 380 β  
**Improve**, *v. a.* = prove. RG. 466  
**Imunde**, *sb.* = recollection. *AS.* gemund  
**In**, *prep.* RG. 379, 443  
**Incarnation**, *sb.* RG. 9  
**Incense**, *sb.* [encenz]. *Wright's L. P.* p. 96  
**Income**, *v. n.* = come in. RG. 48  
**Incoming**, *sb.* *Rel. Ant.* ii. p. 191  
**Increeping**, *sb.* = piercing. *Alys.* 2168  
**Inde**, *sb.* = silk of India. *Alys.* 929  
**Indrunken**, *v. a.* = make drunk. *Ps.* lxiv. 11  
**Infat**, *v. a.* = make fat, anoint. *Ps.* cxl. 5  
**Infight**, *v. a.* = fight against; pret. 'infaght.' *Ps.* cxix. 7; part. 'infightand.' *Ps.* xxxiv. 1  
**Infleeing**, *sb.* = refuge. *Ps.* cxliii. 2  
**Ingang**, *sb.* = going in. *Ps.* cxx. 8  
**Ingo**, *v. n.* = enter; pret. 'inwent.' *Ps.* xxxvii. 7; 'inyhode.' *Ps.* xl. 7; imper. sing. 'inga.' *Ps.* xlii. 4; pl. 'ingas.' *Ps.* xcix. 4  
**Iniquity**, *sb.* *Alys.* 132  
**Ink**, *sb.* [enke]. *Marg.* 60. *Fr.* encre. *Dut.* inkt  
**Inlie**, *v. n.* = lie upon; pret. 'inlai.' *Ps.* civ. 38  
**Inlodge**, *v. a.* = inhabit. *Ps.* civ. 19  
**Inlow**, *v. a.* = humiliate; part. 'inlowed.' *Ps.* lxxii. 21  
**Inly**, *adv.* 1714 B.  
**Inn**, *sb.* 483 B. *AS.* inn  
**Innerest**, *adj.* = inmost. *Ps.* lxxxv. 13  
**Inny**, *v. a.* = lodge. RG. 336. *AS.* innian  
**Inover**, *adv.* = besides. *Ps.* xv. 7  
**Inrese**, *v. a.* = rush in; pret. 'inrase.' *Ps.* lxxxv. 14. *AS.* inræsan  
**Insend**, *v. a.* = send in. *Ps.* xxxix. 4  
**Inset**, *v. a.* = put in. *Ps.* lxv. 12  
**Inshielder**, *sb.* = protector. *Ps.* cxx. 5



## IN

**Insight**, *sb.* RG. 307  
**Instead**, Cf. RG. 214  
**Instrument**, *sb.* 1888 B.  
**Intent**, *sb.* RG. 140  
**Interdict**, *v. a.* RG. 495  
 ——— *sb.* RG. 505  
**Intermit**, *v. a.* = interfere with. Alys. 4025  
**Inward**, *sb.* = stomach. RG. 135; pl. 'inwards' = interior parts. Ps. cviii. 18. AS. innóð  
**Inwardly**, Ps. iv. 2  
**Inwit**, *sb.* = mind, conscience. 561 β. AS. inwit  
**Inwon**, *v. a.* = dwell in. Ps. lxxvii. 7  
**Ioupe**, *sb.* = a jacket. HD. 1767. Cf. 'jopen,' in the 'Cambriæ Epitome,' App. to Mapes. p. 350. Fr. jupon  
**Irain**, *sb.* = a spider. Ps. xxxviii. 12. Lat. aranea  
**Ire**, *sb.* = anger. Alys. 906  
**Irened**, *adj.* = made of iron. Ps. ii. 9  
**Iron**, *sb.* RG. 461, 2, 6; [ire]. O. and N. 1028  
 ——— *adj.* [yren]. RG. 399  
**Is**, *vb.* RG. 405; [esse]. Ps. xci. 16  
 — = art. Ps. l. 6  
**Ischire**, *v. a.* = give, return. O. and N. 1530. AS. scéran  
**Isle**, *sb.* RG. 405; [ydle]. Alys. 4856  
**Iso**, = see. *q. v.*  
**Isome**, *adv.* = together. O. and N. 1733. AS. gesam  
 ——— *adj.* = reconciled, united. Rel. S. v. 254  
**Itozen**, *part.* = educated. O. and N. 1723. See 'i-teon,' in Gloss. to Laz. See Te  
**Ivored**, *adj.* = of ivory. Ps. xlv. 9  
**Ivory**, *sb.* Alys. 7666  
**Iwarte**, **Iwarness**, = ware, wariness. *q. v.*  
**Iweived**, *part.* = waved or strayed. RG. 526. (Hearne)  
**Iwis**, *adv.* = certainly. RG. 439, 370. AS. gewís  
**Iwrne**, = formerly? O. and N. 637. See 'i-uurn,' in Gloss. to Laz.; or perhaps for 'ge-urnen,' part. of 'yrnan,' to run, so that 'i-wrne' would mean 'current'

## J.

**Jacinth**, *sb.* Alys. 5682  
**Jangler**, *sb.* = musician. Alys. 3426  
**Jasper**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Jay**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Jealous**, *adj.* O. and N. 1075  
**Jest**, *sb.* Alys. 30  
**Jewel**, *sb.* RG. 508

## KE

**Join**, *v. a.* RG. 71  
**Joliflich**, *adj.* = pleasantly. Alys. 4753  
**Jollity**, *sb.* [jolyfté]. Wright's L. P. p. 89  
**Jolly**, *adj.* [jolyf]. Wright's L. P. p. 52; [joly]. Alys. 1967, 2467  
**Journey**, *sb.* St Kath. 297. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 178  
**Joust**, *sb.* = encounter in a tournament. RG. 137. Fr. joust. Lat. juxta  
**Jouster**, *sb.* Alys. 3325  
**Joustynde**, *part.* = jingling, justling. Pol. S. 104  
**Joy**, *sb.* RG. 401; [3oe]. RG. 187  
 ——— *v. n.* = rejoice. Wright's L. P. p. 27  
**Joyful**, *adj.* Alys. 30. RG. 53  
**Joying**, *sb.* HD. 2087  
**Joyous**, *adj.* St Swithin, 36  
**Judge**, *v. a.* RG. 345  
 ——— *v. n.* = conceive. RG. 456  
**Juggler**, *sb.* Alys. 159  
**July**, — the month. RG. 395  
**Juster**, *sb.* = a horse. Alys. 1400  
**Justice**, *sb.* = judge. RG. 496, 498, 523

## K.

**Kaite**, *sb.* = a dresser of wool. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. (Halliwell)  
**Kaldhed**, *sb.* = coldness. Ps. lxxv. 12  
**Kambe**, *sb.* See Comb  
**Kan**, = to know. See Con  
**Kaske**, *adj.* = lively, fierce. HD. 1841. ON. kaskr  
**Kayn**, *sb.* =thane. HD. 31, 1327. Cf. 'cake' and 'cate;' 'wake,' 'watch,' and 'wait'  
**Keen**, *adj.* RG. 496  
**Keep**, *v. n.* = care. RG. 177, 191  
 ——— = take heed [ikeep]. O. and N. 1226  
 ——— *v. a.* = observe, watch for. Wright's L. P. p. 35  
 ——— = receive or get. Body and Soul, 40  
 ——— = protect; part. 'kepande.' Ps. cxlvi. 6  
 ——— *sb.* = heed, caution. Wright's L. P. p. 103. Ps. lxxix. 2  
**Keft**, *part.* = caught. HD. 2005. AS. cépan  
**Kelyng**, *sb.* = a small cod. HD. 757. ON. keila  
**Keme**, *v. a.* = comb. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Ken**, *v. a.* = discern. Body and Soul, 54  
 ——— = inform. 31 β  
 ——— = to ask. Marg. 24. AS. cunnan  
**Ken**, *v. a.* = beget. Wright's L. P. p. 36;



# KE

part. 'kumed' [kunned?]. Creed of St Athan. 46. AS. cennan  
**Kete**, *adj.* = bright, fierce. Fragn. Sci. 262, used of the sun's rays. ON. katr, glad; cf. the Gr. χαρόπός, and χάρων from χαρά  
**Kettle**, *sb.* = pot. Ps. cvii. 10  
**Kever**, *v. a.* = recover. RG. 392  
**Keverchief**, *sb.* Pilate, 126  
**Kevil**, *sb.* = a bit, bridle. Ps. xxxi. 9. AS. cæfli  
**Key**, *sb.* RG. 539, 562. AS. cæg  
**Kin**, *sb.* = relations. RG. 13; [kunne]. RG. 367  
**Kind**, *sb.* = kin. RG. 91  
**Kind**, *sb.* = nature. RG. 45; [icunde]. O. and N. 1381  
 — = species [kun]. O. and N. 886  
**Kindle**, *v. a.* = inflame. HD. 915; Ps. xvii. 9. ON. kynda  
 — *v. a.* = beget. Alys. 5680  
**Kindred**, *sb.* = affinity. RG. 466. [kem-rede]  
 — = relations. RG. 15; [cumraden]. Marg. 10  
**King**, *sb.* RG. 371, 372  
**Kingdom**, *sb.* RG. 372, 414  
**Kingless**, *adj.* RG. 105  
**Kinsman**, *sb.* RG. 343  
**Kippe**, *v. a.* = catch up, clutch. RG. 125. HD. 2407. ON. kippa. AS. cépan  
**Kirk**, *sb.* = church. Body and Soul, 46  
**Kirtle**, *sb.* 1167 B. Pol. S. 221  
**Kiss**, *v. a.* [cusse]. 1779 B; pres. 2 and 3 s. 'cust.' RG. 435; pret. 'custe.' RG. 527; 'cussede.' RG. 14  
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 92  
**Kissing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 70  
**Kiste**, *sb.* = chest. HD. 2018  
**Kitchen**, *sb.* HD. 936  
 — = cookery. Alys. 4933  
**Kite**, *sb.* (the bird). Alys. 3048. AS. cyta  
**Kive**, *sb.* = a tub. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. In p. 191 it is applied to the pit of hell. AS. cyf  
**Kiwing**, = carving? HD. 1736. Or may it not be 'the chewing' from AS. 'cíwung,' i.e. the meat to be chewed or eaten?  
**Knarr**, *sb.* = a rock? O. and N. 999. Dan. knort, a knur, or knob. ON. gnúpr, mons prominens  
**Knave**, *sb.* = boy. 683 B.  
**Knee**, *sb.* Pol. S. 190  
 — = degree. RG. 228  
**Kneel**, *v. n.* RG. 369  
**Knife**, *sb.* RG. 104. AS. cníf  
**Knight**, *sb.* RG. 368, 501; pl. 'knutte.' Alys. 2133. AS. cniht

# LA

**Knight**, *v. a.* K. Horn, 450  
**Knighthood**, *sb.* K. Horn, 492  
**Knit**, *v. a.* pret. 'knutte.' Alys. 2251. AS. cnytan  
**Knock**, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 1621. AS. enucian  
**Knoll**, *sb.* = a hill, eminence, rising ground. Ps. lxiv. 13. AS. cnoll  
**Knot**, *sb.* 1479 B.  
 — *v. a.* Alys. 4075  
**Know**, *v. a.* RG. 8; pret. 'knew.' 138 B. 'ikneu.' 88 B.; part. 'yknowe.' RG. 432  
 — = acknowledge [icnowe]. O. and N. 477  
**Knowledge**, *v. a.* = acknowledge. Body and Soul, 48  
**Knulled**, = heaped. Pol. S. 193. From 'knoll,' a mound  
**Komelyng**, *sb.* = a stranger. RG. 18  
**Krawkan**, = refuse of melted tallow. Ps. ci. 4. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Cracoke, and the note there. ON. krekja, to throw away  
**Kun**, = species. See Kind  
**Kunde**, *adj.* = of kin, lawful or legitimate, as 'kunde,' heir. RG. 370, 371  
 — = kinned, related. Fall and P. 49  
**Kundede**, *sb.* = kindness. RG. 452  
**Kunhede**? RG. 447, should be probably 'onkundhede' = unkindness  
**Kunrik**, *sb.* = mark of royalty. HD. 2143  
**Kye**. See Cow  
**Kynemerk**, *sb.* = a king's mark. HD. 604  
**Kyneriche**, *sb.* = kingdom. Pol. S. 215  
**Kynezerde**, *sb.* = king's sceptre. Pol. S. 215  
**Kythe**, *v. a.* = make known. Wright's L. P. p. 91. AS. cýðan  
 — *v. n.* = listen? or 'be silent'? Wright's L. P. p. 94, possibly a mistake for 'lythe'

# L.

**La**, *interj.* = lo. O. and N. 1541  
**Labour**, *sb.* 49 B.  
**Lace**, *v. a.* K. Horn, 870  
**Lack**, *sb.* = fault. HD. 190. RG. 389  
 — = want, defect. Pol. S. 154. Dut. laecke  
 — *v. n.* = be wanting. Pol. S. 154  
**Lad**, *sb.* HD. 890. W. llawd  
**Ladder**, *sb.* RG. 148; pl. landren. RG. 410. AS. lædder  
**Lady**, *sb.* RG. 451; [levede]. RG. 441, 380. AS. hlæfdige. See on this word the Ormulum, vol. ii. pp. 632—634  
**Lahte**, **Laute**, **Lauthe**, *vb.* = received,



took. Wright's L. P. p. 46. HD. 744, 1673. AS. læccan  
**Laite**, *v. n.* = look. Ps. 31, 9. AS. wlitan. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 449  
 ——— *v. a.* = look for, seek. Ps. xxiii. 6  
**Lake**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 160. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Lamb**, *sb.* RG. 369  
**Lame**, *adj.* HD. 1938  
 ——— = defective. O. and N. 364  
 ——— *v. a.* HD. 2755  
**Lammas**, *sb.* = Lady-mass. RG. 557  
**Lamp**, *sb.* Alys. 5253  
**Lamprey**, *sb.* RG. 442  
**Land**, *sb.* RG. 377, 494  
 ——— *v. a.* = bring to land. K. Horn, 779  
**Landfolk**, *sb.* O. and N. 1156  
**Langmode**, *adj.* = patient, long-suffering. Ps. cii. 8. AS. langmód  
**Language**, *sb.* RG. 118, 150  
**Lantern**, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 29  
**Large**, *adj.* = big. 1195 B.  
 ——— = liberal. HD. 97  
**Largely**, *adv.* RG. 510, 511, 383  
**Largeness**, *sb.* = liberality. Alys. 6879  
**Largess**, *sb.* RG. 181  
**Laroun**, *sb.* = robber. Alys. 4209. Fr. larron  
**Las**, *sb.* = snare. Alys. 7698. Fr. las. ON. lás  
**Last**, *sb.* = a shoemaker's last. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. læst  
**Last**, *sb.* = sin. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. löstr. Dan. last  
**Last**, *sb.* = load, burden? Wright's L. P. p. 31. AS. hlæst; or possibly = trace. AS. hlast  
**Last**, *v. n.* = endure, continue. 464  $\beta$ ; pret. 'ylaste.' RG. 263; part. 'ilast.' RG. 509  
**Last**, *adj.* 'atte laste.' RG. 377  
**Lasteles**, *adj.* = faultless. Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Late**, *adj.* RG. 381; comp. 'later.' RG. 382  
 ——— *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 99  
**Lathe**, *sb.* = loathing, harm. Alys. 7722. AS. láð  
**Latter**, *adj.* = last. Creed of St Athan. 56  
**Latymer**, *sb.* = a latiner, interpreter. Wright's L. P. p. 49. Alys. 7089  
**Laue**, *sb.* = a hill. Alys. 3857. AS. hláew. See Lowe  
**Laugh**, *v. n.* [lihe]. RG. 93; [lyzhe]. RG. 101; pret. 'louz.' 710 B.; 'low.' HD. 903  
**Launch**, *v. n.* = shoot into water. Alys. 3746  
**Laute**, **Lauthe**, = received. See under Lahte

**Lave**, *vb. a.* = pour out upon. Wright's L. P. p. 72. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. lafian  
**Lavender**, *sb.* = launder, washer. Wright's L. P. p. 49  
**Laveroc**, *sb.* = lark. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 40. AS. lawerc  
**Law**, *sb.* RG. 381; [lay]. 346 B.  
**Lawfulness**, *sb.* = sense of justice. O. and N. 1739  
**Lax**, *sb.* = salmon. HD. 754. AS. leax. ON. lax  
**Lay**, *adj.* = pertaining to the laity, 'lay fee.' RG. 470  
**Lay**, *v. a.* pret. 'leyde.' RG. 393  
 ——— = lay aside. Body and Soul, 166  
 ——— = lay on, attack. Alys. 5832  
 ——— = allay. Ps. lxxxiv. 4  
**Lay**, *sb.* = song. Alys. 5211. Fr. lai. AS. leoð  
**Lay**, *sb.* = religious observance. Alys. 4690. AS. lagu  
 ——— = faith, belief [laze]. K. Horn, 69  
**Layk**. See Leyk  
**Lea**, *sb.* = meadow; pl. 'lesen.' RG. 1; 'lese.' RG. 375; AS. læsu  
**Leach**, *sb.* = physician. RG. 380. AS. læce  
**Leachcraft**, *sb.* RG. 141, 150  
**Lead**, *v. a.* RG. 376; pret. 'ladde.' RG. 380  
**Lead**, *sb.* RG. 1  
**Leader**, *sb.* Ps. liv. 14  
**Leaf**, *sb.* 180 B.  
**Leafworm**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 46  
**Lealté**, *sb.* = loyalty. Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Lean**, *v. n.* RG. 308. AS. hlinian  
**Lean**, *adj.* Pol. S. 150. AS. læne  
**Leap**, *v. n.* pret. 'lepte.' RG. 396; 3 pl. 'lopon.' Alys. 861  
 ——— *v. a.* = forsake (an oath). HD. 2009  
**Learn**, *v. a.* RG. 519; pret. 'lernede.' RG. 434; part. 'ylerned.' RG. 29; 'ylere.' HD. 12  
**Leasing**, = falsehood. See Lesing  
**Least**, *adj.* RG. 37  
**Leave**, *v. a.* 39 B.; [lef]. 136 B.; part. 'ileved.' 616 B.  
**Leave**, *sb.* = permission. 569 B.  
**Lecche**, *v. a.* = comprehend. HD. 252. AS. læccan  
**Leche**, *sb.* = look. O. and N. 1138. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 454  
**Lecher**, *sb.* = lecherous person. RG. 351. Fr. lecher. AS. liccera  
 ——— = blockhead. Alys. 3916  
**Lechery**, *sb.* RG. 405, 334  
**Lechure**, *sb.* Alys. 6306  
**Led**, *sb.* = song. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. AS. leoð



## LE

**Led**, *sb.* = a cauldron. HD. 924. Rel. S. v. 242. AS. líð, a cup, hollow vessel; or possibly it may be contracted from 'lebet.' Lat. lebes

**Ledandlike**, *adj.* = ductile. Ps. xcvi. 6

**Lede**, *sb.* = speech. Body and Soul, 11. AS. leden

**Ledron**, *sb.* = thief, robber. Alys. 3210. Fr. larron. Lat. latro. Or possibly = leper. Fr. ladre. See Roq. s. v. ladrerie, and the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Lydron

**Leek**, *sb.* RG. 341

**Lees**, *adj.* = bad, wicked. Wright's L. P. pp. 42, 49  
 — = false [les]. Pol. S. 214; pl. 'leses,' false persons. Ps. lxxxi. 4. AS. leas  
 — *sb.* = falsehood. Alys. 5790

**Left**, *adj.* (sinister) [lift]. RG. 22

**Leg**, *sb.* RG. 338

**Legate**, *sb.* RG. 499, 506

**Legh**, *sb.* = lying. Ps. lviii. 13

**Leik**, *sb.* = a body. HD. 2793. AS. líc

**Leisure**, *sb.* Alys. 234

**Leman**, *sb.* RG. 496; applied to a man. HD. 1322

**Leme**, *sb.* = flame. RG. 416, 151, 548. AS. leoma  
 — *v. n.* = shine. Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 31

**Lenche**, *v. n.* = stoop. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. In Dutch 'loncken' means to distort the eyes, squint

**Lend**, *v. a.* 775 B.; [lene]. Wright's L. P. p. 51

**Lende**, *sb.* = the loins. RG. 377. AS. lendenu

**Lene**. See Lend

**Length**, *sb.* RG. 385; [leinp]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217  
 — *v. n.* = go a long way off. Ps. liv. 8

**Lent**, *part.* = gone, departed? Wright's L. P. p. 28. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. 'lendenn'

**Lent**, *sb.* RG. 495

**Leode**, *sb.* = people. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. leóde

**Leofmon**, *sb.* = lover. O. and N. 1428

**Leopard**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 170

**Lepe**, *sb.* = basket. RG. 265. O. and N. 359. AS. leap. ON. laupr

**Ler**, *sb.* = countenance. HD. 2918; [leor]. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. hleor

**Lere**, *v. a.* = teach. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. læran

**Lere**, *adj.* = empty. O. and N. 1526; [ilere]. RG. 541. AS. lær, lærnes. Germ. 'leer'

**Lere**, *sb.* = loss. RG. 526; [leore]. Alys. 1122. AS. lyre

## LI

**Lered**, *sb.* = the learned, i. e. the clergy. Pol. S. 155

**Les**, *v. a.* = loose. Wright's L. P. p. 29

**Lese**. See Lose

**Leser**, *sb.* = looser, liberator. Ps. cxliii. 2

**Lesing**, *sb.* = falsehood. O. and N. 846. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. leas

**Lesing**, *sb.* = gleaning. Pol. S. 149. AS. lesan, to gather

**Lesness**, *sb.* = absolution. RG. 173

**Less**, *adj.* RG. 379, 558  
 — *v. a.* = lessen. Ps. lxxxviii. 46; xi. 2  
 — *v. n.* [lasse] = become less. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Lesson**, *sb.* Alys. 4823

**Lest**, *conj.* RG. 506, 563

**Lest**, *v. a.* = listen to. Alys. 38

**Let**, *v. a.* = hinder. RG. 380. AS. lettan

**Let**, *v. a.* = permit, cause a thing to be done. RG. 383; [late]. RG. 445; 'to let blood' = cause blood to flow; part. 'ilate.' RG. 565  
 — = let alone. Wright's L. P. p. 49  
 — = consider, think. 757 B. Body and Soul, 57. AS. lætan  
 — *v. n.* = cease. Wright's L. P. p. 29. Pol. S. 201. ON. letta. AS. latian

**Let**, *adj.* = disturbed, troubled. Ps. vi. 8; xlv. 3. Lit. 'hindered,' from AS. lætan, lettan

**Lete**, *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 35; [i-lete]. O. and N. 403. AS. white. ON. læti. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 449

**Letter**, *sb.* = epistle, in pl. RG. 494, 552

**Lettrure**, *sb.* = book, literature. Alys. 3516

**Leve**, *v. a.* = grant, allow. HD. 334. AS. lefan  
 — = believe [ileove]. 2357 B.; pret. 'levede.' RG. 334; 'ilefde.' O. and N. 123; 'leovede.' 687 B.

**Leven**, *v. a.* = flash out. Ps. cxliii. 6

**Levening**, *sb.* = lightning. Ps. xvii. 15

**Levin**, *sb.* = lightning. HD. 2690. W. llafn, a blade, or flake, from the sword-like shape of a flash. Gael. lann, a blade, whence 'lannair,' glitter, or gleaming

**Lew**, *adj.* = warm. HD. 498. AS. hleow

**Lewd**, *adj.* = lay. RG. 471. Pol. S. 155. From AS. leóde, leúd, the people

**Leyk**, *sb.* = play. HD. 1021; [layk]. Ritson's AS. viii. 121. AS. lác

**Leyken**, *v. n.* = to play. HD. 950. AS. læcan

**Liar**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 49

**Liard**, *sb.* = a grey horse. Pol. S. 71. Fr. liard, from W. llai, raven gray

**Libel**, *sb.* = a writ of accusation. RG. 498



**Lich**, *sb.* = body. 259 B. AS. *lic*  
**Lichamlic**, *adj.* = bodily. M. Ode, st. 190  
**Lick**, *v. a.* Rel. Ant. i. 114. Ps. lxxi. 9  
**Licome**, *sb.* = body. O. and N. 1052; countenance. Ps. xx. 10. AS. *lichama*  
**Licoris**, *sb.* = liquorice. Alys. 428. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Lat. *glycyrrhiza*  
**Licorous**, *adj.* = sweet. Wright's L. P. p. 68  
**Lie**, *sb.* = flame. 512  $\beta$ . AS. *lig*  
**Lie**, *v. n.* 2 s. pres. 'list.' O. and N. 150; 3 s. pres. 'leth.' O. and N. 1492; 2 pl. pres. 'liggeth.' RG. 7; 3 pl. pres. 'leyzen.' Pol. S. 190; pret. 'lay.' RG. 11, 13. AS. *liegan*  
 — = wait, expect. Pol. S. 222  
**Lie**, *v. n.* = speak falsely; part. 'yloiw.' RG. 160; 'i-loze.' O. and N. 845  
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 100  
**Lief**, *adj.* = dear [*leof*]. 37 B.; pl. 'leove.' 463 B.; 'lef or loth.' HD. 2379; 'The lef the' = may the right or truth flourish. HD. 2606; comp. 'levere.' RG. 263, 382. AS. *leof*  
**Liefer**, *adv.* = rather. RG. 263  
**Liege**, *adj.* RG. 457  
**Life**, *sb.* RG. 301, 376; gen. abs. 'lives' = alive. HD. 1307. O. and N. 1632  
 — = position in life. Pol. S. 195  
**Liflode**, *sb.* = sustenance in life. RG. 41, 404. AS. *lif-láde*, from *lád*, a way  
**Lift**, *sb.* = air. Fragn. Sci. 204; sky, 200  $\beta$ . AS. *lyft*  
**Light**, *sb.* RG. 379, 380  
 — *v. a.* = enlighten. Ps. xxxiii. 6  
 — = kindle. HD. 585  
**Light**, *adj.* = active. RG. 452  
**Light**, *v. n.* = alight. Cok. 128; part. 'liht.' Wright's L. P. p. 30  
**Lightly**, = easily [*lihtliche*]. RG. 515; actively [*lyhtliche*]. RG. 377  
**Lightness**, *sb.* = light. Wright's L. P. p. 96. Ps. cxxxv. 7  
**Lightning**, *sb.* [*lyhting*]. RG. 378, 415; [*leyht*]. RG. 308  
**Likand**, = similarly. Creed of St Athan. 36  
**Like**, *adj.* [*i-liche*]. O. and N. 1458; [*ilek*]. Pilate, 111  
**Like**, *v. a.* = approve of. RG. 92  
**Like**, *v. n.* = take delight in. Ps. xxxvi. 4; please, be pleasing. O. and N. 342; *impers.* 'hym likede.' RG. 21  
**Likeful**, *adj.* = pleasant. Cok. 70  
**Likeness**, *sb.* = similitude. RG. 463  
**Liking**, *sb.* = pleasure. Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Lily**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 44  
**Lilywhite**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 30  
**Limb**, *sb.* [*lyme*]. RG. 278, 411

**Limbmeal**, *adv.* 1815 B.  
**Lime**, *sb.* = calx. St Swithin, 54  
**Lime**, *sb.* = birdlime. O. and N. 1054  
**Limed**, *part.* = caught. Alys. 5701  
**Lin**, *sb.* = linen. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. *lin*  
 — *v. n.* = cease, for 'blin.' Wright's L. P. p. 103. AS. *linnan*  
**Linde**, *sb.* = tree. Wright's L. P. p. 45. Alys. 2489. AS. *lind*  
**Line**, *sb.* = cord. HD. 539; net. K. Horn, 701. AS. *line*  
 — = course of proceeding. Alys. 7266  
**Linen**, *sb.* RG. 405  
**Ling**, *sb.* = a fish. HD. 833  
**Lion**, *sb.* RG. 457  
**Lip**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34  
**Lisse**, *sb.* = comfort. Wright's L. P. p. 57. M. Ode, 119. AS. *liss*  
**List**, *sb.* = craft. O. and N. 172. AS. *list*  
**List**, *v. a.* = listen to [*lest*]. Alys. 38; imper. 'lust.' O. and N. 263  
**Listen**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 24  
**Listening**, *sb.* = attention. Alys. 4798  
**Litany**, *sb.* 1084 B.  
**Lited**, *part.* = stained. Ps. lxxvii. 17. ON. *lita*  
**Litelhede**, *sb.* = smallness. Ps. lvii. 4  
**Lith**, *sb.* = body. Body and Soul, 39. AS. *lið*  
**Lith**, *sb.* = people, possessions. HD. 2515. AS. *leode*. Germ. *leute*  
**Lith**, *sb.* = comfort. HD. 1338; [*lythe*]. Ib. 147. AS. *liðs*  
 — *v. a.* = to comfort, give ease. Alys. 433  
**Lith**, *v. n.* = listen. Ps. xxx. 3. Ritson's AS. viii. 187. ON. *hlyða*  
 — *adj.* = fallow. Pol. S. 152. Probably from AS. *liðs*, rest  
**Lithe**, *adj.* = gentle. Ps. cvi. 29. AS. *liðe*  
**Lither**, *v. n.* = do harm. Ps. civ. 15. See Luther  
 — = act wickedly. Ps. xxxvi. 9  
**Litherand**, *adj.* = wicked. Ps. xxv. 5  
**Littene**, *part.* = cut up? HD. 2701  
**Little**, *adj.* [*lytul*]. RG. 19; [*lute*]. RG. 378; [*lutel*]. RG. 376  
 — *v. a.* = make little. Ps. viii. 6; lxxiv. 9; [*lutli*]. O. and N. 540  
 — *v. n.* = become little. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211  
**Littleless**, = almost. Ps. xciii. 17  
**Live**, *v. n.* RG. 381  
**Liver**, *sb.* (part of the body). Alys. 2156  
**Liver**, *v. a.* = deliver. RG. 39  
**Liveredede**, *adj.* = red. RG. 39  
**Livering**, *sb.* = delivering of provisions. Alys. 7171



**Liversoon**, *sb.* = sustenance. Alys. 1011.  
Fr. livraison  
**Lo!** 1769 B. AS. lá  
**Load**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 238  
**Loaf**, *sb.* 278  $\beta$ ; pl. 'loves.' 293  $\beta$ ;  
'laves.' Ps. xli. 4  
**Loath**, *adj.* = hateful. RG. 40; [yladh].  
O. and N. 1605; [lath]. Ps. xvii. 8  
—— *v. n.* = be angry, displeased. RG. 32  
**Loathly**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 56; [lolich].  
Pol. S. 203  
**Loc**, *sb.* = gift. M. Ode, 37. AS. lác  
**Lock**, *v. a.* = enclose. O. and N. 56. AS.  
lúcan  
—— = lock, fasten, as a door. RG.  
495; pret. 'lek.' Body and Soul, 236;  
part. 'iloke.' 824 B.  
—— *sb.* = lock of a door. Ps. cxlvii. 13.  
O. and N. 1555  
**Lock**, *sb.* = a tress of hair. Wright's L. P.  
p. 34. AS. locc  
**Locket**, *sb.* Pol. S. 154  
**Lodge**, *v. a.* Alys. 3132. AS. logian  
—— *v. n.* Alys. 4098  
—— *sb.* Alys. 4295  
**Lofe**, *sb.* = praise. Ps. xxi. 26; [loof].  
Ib. 4  
**Loft**, *sb.* = air. RG. 7; 'upo lofte' =  
aloft. Pol. S. 154  
**Loftsang**, *sb.* = song of praise. Ps. lxiv.  
2. Germ. lob-gesang  
**Logede**, = lewd, lay? Fragn. in Warton,  
H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21  
**Loin**, *sb.* Pol. S. 191  
**Loke**, *v. a.* = decide. RG. 53; part.  
'iloked.' RG. 534  
—— = guard. Pilate, 69; [loki]. O.  
and N. 604  
**Loking**, *sb.* = decision. RG. 506  
**Loking**, *sb.* = care. K. Horn, 350  
**Lome**, *adv.* = frequently. Pol. S. 197  
**Lome**, *sb.* = spade, or mattock. Wright's  
L. P. p. 41. AS. lóma, gelóma  
—— = instrument, tool. Ps. vii. 14  
—— = vessel. Ps. xxxii. 7  
**Londisse**, *adj.* = of the country. K. Horn  
648  
**Lone?** Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Long**, *adj.* RG. 376, 410; 'longer.'  
RG. 377  
—— *adv.* = for a long time. O. and N.  
466  
—— *v. n.* = become long. Alys. 139  
**Long**, *v. n.* = desire. RG. 176. AS.  
langian  
**Longing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 29  
**Look**, *v. n.* RG. 14  
**Loose**, *v. a.* [louse]. Pol. S. 239; part.  
'losed.' Wright's L. P. p. 99

**Lopered**, = coagulated, clotted. Ps. cxviii.  
70; lxvii. 17. Dan. löbe, runnet, from  
löbe, to run, run together, hence to co-  
agulate. Sw. löpa i hop, to curdle  
**Lord**, *sb.* RG. 432  
**Lording**, *sb.* RG. 431, 524  
**Lordless**, *adj.* RG. 142  
**Lordswike**, = traitor. Pol. S. 220. RG.  
313. See 'laverdswike' in Laz. ii.  
506  
**Lore**, *sb.* 'a lore.' M. Ode, st. 1, either  
means 'in learning,' or should be written  
'alore,' otherwise, in other respects. Fr.  
allors  
—— *sb.* = learning, teaching. 2065 B.  
**Lore**, *sb.* = loss. Alys. 7247  
**Loreless**, *adj.* = without learning. Cok.  
fin.  
**Loren**, *part.* = lost. See Lose  
**Loreyns**, *sb.* = reins. 190 B. Fr. lorain.  
Lat. lorum  
**Los**, *sb.* = fame. RG. 180, 330, 137.  
Fr. los  
**Lose**, *v. a.* [lese]. RG. 436; 2 s. pres.  
'lust.' 859 B.; pret. 'las.' Body and  
Soul, 123; part. 'y-lore.' RG. 160;  
'loren.' RG. 39  
**Lot**, *sb.* RG. 111. Ps. xxi. 18  
—— = deceit? Wright's L. P. p. 31.  
AS. lot  
**Lote**, *sb.* = play, sport. Wright's L. P.  
p. 49. ON. lota  
**Loting**, *part.* = struggling? Alys. 6203.  
Fr. lutter  
**Loud**, *adj.* RG. 140. HD. 2079; comp.  
'louder.' 450  $\beta$   
**Lour**, *v. n.* [lure]. K. Horn, 276; part.  
'luring.' O. and N. 423. Lat. luror  
**Louring**, *adj.* Alys. 526  
**Louse**, *sb.* Pol. S. 238  
**Lout**, *v. n.* = go low. Body and Soul, 80;  
crouch, lie hid. O. and N. 373. AS.  
lútan  
**Love**, *v. a.* [luvie]. Rel. S. v. 262; pret.  
'lovede.' RG. 370, 375. AS. lufian  
—— *sb.* RG. 18. 39 B.  
**Love**, *v. a.* = praise. Ps. cl. 2, sing. Ps.  
cv. 12; [loove]. AS. lófan  
—— *adj.* = agreeable. O. and N. 1033  
**Loveing**, *sb.* = praise. Ps. ix. 15  
**Lovely**, *adj.* K. Horn, 464  
**Lovesome**, *adj.* [lossom]. Wright's L. P.  
p. 26; comp. 'lussomore.' Ib. p. 51  
**Lovesong**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 74  
**Low**, *adj.* = humble, 'high and low.'  
RG. 514; [loze]. Wright's L. P. p. 73;  
sup. 'lowest.' 1187 B.  
—— = soft (of sound). HD. 2079  
—— *v. n.* = become low, sink. Alys. 5746



- Lowe**, *sb.* = flame. Body and Soul, 216.  
ON. log  
**Lowe**, *sb.* = hill. Alys. 4348. AS. hlæw  
**Lud**, *sb.* = voice. Wright's L. P. p. 27.  
ON. hljoð  
**Lugge**, *sb.* = log, rod. O. and N. 1607.  
Dut. blok. Cf. 'lin' and 'blin,' 'liss' and 'bliss'  
**Lugre**, *sb.* = a precious stone. Cok. 89.  
The figure of our version of the Bible.  
Ex. xxviii. 19. Gr. λυγκουρίον  
**Lumbar**, *sb.* = a ship of burthen. Alys. 6063  
**Lung**, *sb.* Alys. 2156  
**Lure**, *sb.* = loss. RG. 181. O. and N. 1151. AS. lor, lyre  
**Lurk**, *v. n.* HD. 68. Sw. lura  
**Lust**, *sb.* = sensuality. Wright's L. P. p. 25  
—— *vb. impers.* 'him luste.' RG. 472; 'me lust.' O. and N. 39, 287  
**Luther**, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 389, 524.  
AS. lýðer  
**Luther**, *sb.* = leather, a sling. RG. 394  
**Lutherhood**, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 454  
**Lutherness**, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 389, 465  
**Ly**, *sb.* = voice. St Andrew, 84. AS. hlýd  
**Lye**, *sb.* = moisture. [leze]. Pol. S. 154.  
AS. leah  
**Lyen**, *sb.* = reward. M. Ode, 32. AS. leán  
**Lying**, *sb.* Ps. iv. 3

## M.

- Ma**, = more. Ritson's AS. viii. 246  
**Ma**, = make. Ps. liii. 5  
—— = made. Ps. xxxii. 6  
In the majority of passages where this word occurs in the Surtees Psalter, it seems to be a mere expletive, introduced for the sake of the rhyme. Cf. Ps. xv. 3; xvii. 34; xxi. 2; xxvii. 4; lxxxviii. 6; xcv. 5; xcvi. 7; &c. &c.  
**Ma**, = May? Ritson's AS. viii. 146  
**Mace**, *sb.* = club. RG. 207. Fr. massue  
**Mace**, *sb.* = spice. Cok. 73. Fr. macis  
**Mace**, *sb.* = masonry. Alys. 6258. Fr. maçonnerie  
**Mackarel**, *sb.* HD. 758. Fr. maquereau  
**Mad**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29  
**Maid**, *sb.* RG. 431  
**Maiden**, *sb.* RG. 435  
**Maidenclean**, *adj.* HD. 995; and see Wright's L. P. p. 82  
**Maidenhead**, *sb.* = virginity. RG. 95

- Maim**, *v. a.* part. 'ymaimed.' RG. 288.  
Fr. mahaigner, mahain  
**Main**, *sb.* = power. RG. 564  
—— = host or army. RG. 436. AS. mægen  
**Mainhede**, *sb.* = multitude. Ps. xxx. 20  
**Maintain**, *v. a.* RG. 407  
**Maintenant**, *adv.* = at once, immediately. Alys. 5302  
**Maistrie**, *sb.* = craft, science. Alys. 43, 5591. Fr. maistrie. Lat. magister  
—— = mastery. *q. v.*  
**Make**, *v. a.* RG. 376; 3 s. pres. 'mas.' Ps. xxviii. 10; pret. 'made.' RG. 279, 372; part. 'ymaked.' Wright's L. P. p. 111  
**Make**, *sb.* = mate. Wright's L. P. p. 28  
**Making**, *sb.* = creation. Ps. cxlii. 5  
**Malapert**, *adj.* Alys. 3259  
**Male**, *sb.* = bag, satchel. HD. 48. Fr. malle. OHG. malaha  
**Malese**, *sb.* = discomfort. Alys. 7366; written 'male ese.' Alys. 1351  
**Malison**, *sb.* = curse. HD. 426  
**Mallock**, *sb.* = cursing. Ps. ix. 28; xiii. 3  
**Maltalent**, *sb.* = ill-will. Alys. 906  
**Man**, *sb.* RG. 89, 377, 454  
**Manacle**, *v. a.* part. 'mankled.' Pol. S. 218  
**Mandeflanc**, *sb.* 893 B. probably a mistake for 'mau-de-flanc,' a pain in the side  
**Mandment**, *sb.* = commandment. RG. 194, 201  
**Mandrake**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Manging**, *sb.* = mongering, changing. Ps. xliii. 13. AS. mangian  
**Mangle**, *sb.* = confusion; 'in mangle' = entangled. Alys. 7412  
**Mangonel**, *sb.* [magnale]. RG. 394, 549.  
Fr. mangonne. Gr. μάγγανον.  
**Manhood**, *sb.* = humanity, as opposed to Godhead or Divinity. RG. 131  
—— = manliness. RG. 101  
—— = homage. RG. 421, 259  
**Manifold**, *adj.* RG. 378  
**Manihede**, *sb.* = multitude, number. Ps. cl. 2  
**Manke**, *sb.* = plenty. M. Ode, 35. AS. menigeo  
**Mankind**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 70  
**Manliched**, *sb.* = mercy. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22  
**Manlike**, *adv.* = manlily. Ps. xxx. 25  
**Manly**, *adj.* 149 B.  
**Manna**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 24  
**Manner**, *sb.* RG. 381  
**Manor**, *sb.* RG. 497  
**Manqualm**, *sb.* = slaughter of men. RG. 416



**Manqueller**, *sb.* RG. 455. Judas, 140  
**Manrede**, *sb.* = homage. HD. 484. AS. man-ræden  
**Mansing**, *sb.* = cursing. RG. 472, 504. AS. a-mánsunian  
**Manslaughter**, *sb.* [manslaȝt.] RG. 394  
**Manslayer**, *sb.* Ps. lviii. 3  
**Manticore**, *sb.* = a kind of serpent. Alys. 7094; the 'mantichora' of Pliny, H. N. viii. 30, 45. See also the Anturs of Arthur, st. 43, and Skelton's Phyllyp Sparowe, v. 294  
**Mantle**, *sb.* RG. 539, 435  
**Mantleless**, *adj.* Alys. 204  
**Many**, *adj.* RG. 376, 504  
 — = much or very, as 'many wroth.' RG. 496  
 — *sb.* See Meyné  
**Mar**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. myrran, to hinder  
**Marblestone**, *sb.* RG. 476  
**March**, *sb.* = kingdom, territory. Alys. 3019. AS. mearc  
 — = The Marches (in England). RG. 537, 538  
**Mare**, *sb.* HD. 2449; [mere]. Ps. cxlvi. 9; [more?] Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. mære  
**Margarite**, *sb.* = pearl. Alys. 5683. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Gr. μαργαρίτης  
**Mark**, *sb.* = the coin so called. RG. 390. AS. marc, manca  
**Mark**, *v. a.* RG. 116.  
**Marreys**, = marsh. *q. v.*  
**Marriage**, *sb.* RG. 532.  
**Marrowed**, *adj.* [merghed]. Ps. lxv. 15. AS. mearh  
**Marry**, *v. a.* RG. 434  
**Marsh**, *sb.* O. and N. 304; [marreys]. Alys. 6540. AS. mersc  
**Marshal**, *sb.* RG. 491, 510  
**Martinape**, *sb.* Alys. 6464  
**Martre**, *sb.* = a martin. M. Ode, 182  
**Martyr**, *sb.* 651 B.  
 — *v. a.* part. 'ymartred.' RG. 441, 476  
**Martyrdom**, *sb.* RG. 81, 407, 477  
**Marvel**, *sb.* Alys. 5268  
**Marvelling**, *sb.* = marvel. Alys. 5572  
**Marvellous**, *adj.* Alys. 7152  
**Mas**, = makes. See Make  
**Mash**, *v. a.* = beat, tear to pieces. O. and N. 84. Connected with 'smash.' Fr. macher. Sw. mäska  
**Mask**, *v. a.* = bewilder; part. 'maskeded.' 115 β. Fr. masque. Lat. masca. See Burguy, *s. v.* 'masquer'  
**Mason**, *sb.* Alys. 2370. Fr. maçon  
**Mass**, *sb.* = church service. RG. 369, 405; pl. 'masson.' RG. 545.

**Massbook**, *sb.* HD. 186  
**Massday**, *sb.* Ps. lxxv. 11; lxxiii. 8  
**Massecos**, *sb.* = masskiss. 1771 B.  
**Massgear**, *sb.* = apparatus of the mass; [messe-gere]. HD. 188  
**Mast**, *sb.* (of a ship). HD. 709  
**Master**, *sb.* RG. 397; [mesteir]. Alys. 7480  
 — = master town, or metropolis. Alys. 6112  
 — *adj.* = crafty. RG. 454  
**Masterling**, *sb.* Alys. 400  
**Mastery**, *sb.* = superiority; [maistrie]. RG. 395, 558  
**Masthede**, *sb.* = might. Ps. xxviii. 3  
**Mastlyng**, *sb.* = a kind of brass. RG. 87. AS. mæslen. See Hearne's Gloss. to RG. *s. v.*  
**Mate**, *sb.* = companion. RG. 536  
**Matins**, *sb.* RG. 369  
**Matresche**, *sb.* = elegant, well-dressed. RG. 344. Fr. maistrie  
**Matyng**, *sb.* = a dream. See Meting  
**Maugre**, *adj.* = in spite of; 'magrei ys nose.' RG. 94  
**Maundy**, *sb.* = duty, commandment; [mandé]. 359 β. Lat. mandatum  
**Maveis**, *adj.* = bad. RG. 537. Fr. mauvais  
**Maw**, *sb.* = stomach. RG. 311; [mahe]. Rel. S. v. 171  
**Mawmet**, *sb.* = idol. RG. 14. Probably the word originally meant a scare-crow, a bundle of clouts or rags, from the verb 'maim.' See Prof. Key's remarks on this word, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1856, p. 245.  
**May**, *sb.* = maiden. Wright's L. P. p. 26, 28. AS. mæg.  
**May**, *vb.* O. and N. 1622; [mowe]. RG. 454; [muhe]. O. and N. 1579; [muze]. O. and N. 62. 3 pl. pres. 'mahen.' Rel. S. iv. 74. pret. 'myzte.' RG. 377  
**May**, *sb.* (the month) [ma?] Ritson's AS. viii. 146; [me?] Wright's L. P. p. 61  
**Maynage**, *sb.* = suite, attendants. RG. 183  
**Mayor**, *sb.* [mor]. RG. 542  
**Maze**, *sb.* = folly. RG. 322, 498  
**Mazed**, *adj.* = drunk. Ps. lxxxvii. 65  
**Me**, = May? Wright's L. P. p. 61  
**Me**, with verbs,—as 'me ne dorste,' they did not dare. RG. 367, et passim  
**Me**. See I  
**Mead**, *sb.* = meadow. RG. 496; [maied]. Alys. 7328. AS. mæd  
**Meal**, *sb.* = ground corn. HD. 780. AS. melu



**Meal**, *sb.* = repast. RG. 496; pl. 'meals.'  
 Rel. Ant. i. p. 111. AS. mæl  
**Mean**, *v. a.* = signify. HD. 597. AS.  
 mænan  
 ——— *v. n.* = intend, part. 'yment.' Alys.  
 4570  
**Measurable**, *adj.* = just. Alys. 7050  
**Meat**, *sb.* RG. 389. AS. mete  
**Meatless**, *adj.* RG. 252  
**Medicine**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 88  
**Meding**, *sb.* = reward, meed. Alys. 5533  
**Medlay**, *sb.* = tumult, conflict. Alys.  
 4612. Fr. medlée; from medler, to mix  
**Meed**, *sb.* RG. 437, 503. AS. méd  
**Meek**, *adj.* RG. 435  
 ——— *v. a.* = make meek. Ps. ix. 31  
**Meekhede**, *sb.* RG. 389  
**Meekly**, *adj.* Cok. 142. Ps. cxxx. 2  
**Meekness**. Ps. ix. 14  
**Meet**, *adj.* = fit, proper. Wright's L. P.  
 p. 36. AS. gemét  
**Meet**, *v. a.* = HD. 1810; [imete]. Rel.  
 S. v. 205. AS. métan  
 ——— *v. n.* = with reflexive dat. of pron.  
 'to gadere hem sone mette.' RG. 400  
**Meeting**, *sb.* = encounter. Alys. 2697,  
 6747  
**Mei**, *sb.* = male relation. Rel. S. v. 162.  
 M. Ode, st. 15. AS. mæg. See Gloss.  
 Rem. to Laz. iii. 441  
**Mein**, *v. a.* = mingle. O. and N. 943.  
 part. 'meind.' O. and N. 131. 'imeind.'  
 O. and N. 18. AS. mengian, pret.  
 'meinde'  
**Meld**, *v. a.* = make mild. Rel. Ant. ii.  
 p. 210  
**Mele**, *v. n.* = speak. HD. 2059. AS.  
 mælan. ON. mæla  
**Mell**, *v. a.* = mix, mingle. part. 'imelled.'  
 276 β. Fr. medler  
**Melody**, *sb.* 381 β  
**Member**, *sb.* RG. 560  
**Menage**, *sb.* = family. Alys. 2087. Fr.  
 manage, from 'manoir,' to remain  
**Mend**, *v. a.* = amend. Marg. 24; [mand].  
 Wright's L. P. p. 44  
**Mending**, *sb.* = remedy. Alys. 5206  
**Menge**. See Ming  
**Menison**, *sb.* = dysentery. RG. 568. Fr.  
 menison, menoison  
**Menske**, *adj.* = gracious. RG. 33. From  
 AS. mennisc, human; cf. our double  
 sense of 'humanity'  
 ——— *sb.* = grace, civility. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 37  
 ——— *v. a.* = treat graciously. Ritson's  
 AS. viii. 83  
**Mensiful**, *adj.* = gracious. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 51

**Merchandise**, *sb.* RG. 99  
**Merchant**, *sb.* Alys. 704  
**Merciful**, *adj.* Ps. cxliv. 8  
**Mercy**, *sb.* RG. 370; to 'do into mercy'  
 = force a man to beg his life. RG. 539  
**Mere**, *adj.* [mire]. O. and N. 1739  
 ——— *adv.* = merely, entirely. O. and N.  
 496  
**Mere**, *sb.* = a boundary. Ps. ii. 8. AS.  
 ge-mære  
**Mere**, *adj.* = famous, beautiful, noble.  
 Wright's L. P. p. 26. M. Ode, 196. AS.  
 mæra  
**Merksoot**, *sb.* = distance between two  
 limits. Ritson's AS. viii. 31. See Wyn-  
 toun, ix. 47  
**Merrily**, *adv.* [murdly]. Body and Soul,  
 17  
**Merry**, *adj.* 141 β; [miri]. Ritson's AS.  
 viii. 118; comp. 'murgore.' RG. 190,  
 281; sup. 'murgost.' RG. 349. AS.  
 mergð  
 ——— *v. n.* = to be merry, 3 s. pres. 'mur-  
 geth.' Wright's L. P. p. 45  
 ——— *v. a.* = make merry. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 44  
**Mes**, *sb.* = meal, mess. Body and Soul,  
 137, Sermon 6. AS. mesan, to eat  
**Message**, *sb.* 2020 B.  
**Messegere**, *sb.* = apparatus of the Mass.  
 See Massgear  
**Messenger**, *sb.* RG. 475, 505  
**Mestere**, *sb.* = craft. K. Horn, 235.  
 Fr. maistrie. Lat. magister  
**Mestere**, *sb.* = trade, profession. Alys.  
 6719. Fr. métier. Lat. ministerium.  
 'Of all mestere men' = of all sorts of  
 men. Rel. Ant. i. 115.  
**Mestre**—'with the mestre' = with need,  
 or with craft. Alys. 5466  
**Metal**, *sb.* RG. 6; [matel]. Alys. 6242  
**Mete**, *v. n.* = dream. K. Horn, 1458.  
 pret. 'mette.' Judas 8. AS. mætan  
**Meth**, *sb.* = respect. Wright's L. P. p.  
 103. AS. mæð  
**Meth**, *sb.* = measure. Ps. lxxix. 6. AS.  
 ge-mete  
**Methful**, *adj.* = kind. Wright's L. P.  
 p. 32. AS. mæð-full  
**Methful**, *adj.* = weary. Ps. iii. 6. AS.  
 méðe  
**Methfullike**, *adj.* = moderate, short? Ps.  
 xxxviii. 6. AS. mæte. The V. L. has  
 'metlic'  
**Meting**, *sb.* = a dream. 1576 B. Alys.  
 327; [matyng]. Alys. 261. AS. mætan  
**Meyné**, *sb.* = company. 144, 1582 B.;  
 [maigné]. Alys. 1119. Fr. maignée, from  
 manoir. See Burguy, s. v. 'manoir'



**Mid**, *prep.* = with. RG. 371. AS. mid.  
 — *adv.* = together. O. and N. 136  
**Midday**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 41  
**Middelerd**, *sb.* = the world. RG. 560.  
 AS. middan-geard  
**Middle**, *sb.* = waist. RG. 435  
 — *adj.* [myldel]. RG. 437  
**Midmost**, *adj.* = middle. RG. 29  
**Midnight**, *sb.* RG. 202  
**Midovernoon**, = 3 P. M. Alys. 5216.  
 Ps. xxxvi. 6  
**Midst**, [myddes]—"in the myddes." RG.  
 61  
**Midsummer**, *sb.* RG. 499  
**Midwinter**, *sb.* RG. 367, 408  
**Might**, *sb.* See May  
 — *sb.* RG. 23. HD. 35. AS. miht  
**Mightand**, *sb.* = powerful man. Ps.  
 lxxxix. 10  
**Mightful**, *adj.* RG. 253  
**Mighthede**, *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 7  
**Mighting**, *sb.* = might. Ps. lxiv. 7  
 — = mighty act. Ps. cv. 2  
**Mightsome**, *v. n.* = be powerful. pret.  
 'mightsomed.' Ps. lxxvii. 38. part.  
 'mightsomand.' Ps. lxxii. 12  
**Mightsomeness**, *sb.* Ps. xxix. 7  
**Mighty**, *adj.* 341 β  
**Mikel**, *adj.* = great, incomprehensible.  
 Creed of St Athan. 25; [mochel]. 305 B.  
 AS. mycel  
 — *v. a.* = magnify. Ps. xi. 5; xvii.  
 51; lxxi. 17  
**Mikelhed**, *sb.* = greatness. Ps. cv. 45  
**Mikelnes**, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 11  
**Milce**, *sb.* = mercy. RG. 388. A sub-  
 stantive formed from 'mild.' AS. milts  
**Mild**, *adj.* RG. 246, 374  
**Milderthede**, *sb.* = mildness, mercy. Ps.  
 lxxvii. 38. For milderhede, the 't' in-  
 serted euphonically, as in 'are-t-hede,'  
 honour  
**Mildheartness**, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3  
**Mildly**, *adv.* [milthely]. 52 β  
**Mildness**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 73  
**Mile**, *sb.* = a measure of distance. RG.  
 375. AS. mil  
**Mile**, *sb.* = a girl? Wright's L. P. p. 44.  
 AS. meowle  
**Milful**, *adj.* = merciful. RG. 435  
**Milk**, *sb.* RG. 43  
**Mill**, *sb.* [mulen]. O. and N. 86. AS.  
 mylen  
**Millhouse**, *sb.* [milnehus]. HD. 1967  
**Millpost**, *sb.* [mulnepost]. Pol. S. 70  
**Millstone**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 185  
**Millward**, *sb.* Pilate 4  
**Milt**, *sb.* = the spleen. Rel. S. v. 171.  
 AS. milt

**Milth**, *sb.* = mildness. Ps. xxiv. 6  
 — *v. n.* = be mild. Ps. xxiv. 11; lxvi. 2  
**Mind**, *sb.* [mund]. Signa ante Jud. 78  
**Mind**, *sb.* [munde]. = memory. RG. 392,  
 527. AS. myne  
**Mine**, *adj.* = my, before a consonant. RG.  
 214, 215  
**Mine**, *sb.* = an unknown game. HD. 2326.  
 Roquefort *s. v.* says of it, 'Il étoit très-  
 dangereux, et on pouvoit s'y ruiner en  
 peu de temps'  
**Mine**, *v. a.* = remember. Ps. viii. 5. part.  
 'mined' = mindful. Ps. vi. 6. See  
 Minne  
**Mine**, *v. a.* = dig up. RG. 518. Fr.  
 mine. See Burguy, *s. v.*  
 — *v. n.* = dig. Alys. 1216  
**Miner**, *sb.* Alys. 1218  
**Ming**, *v. a.* = mingle. RG. 42; [menge]  
 1995; pret. 'monge.' RG. 239; part.  
 'ymenged.' RG. 48, 'minging.' RG. 95.  
 AS. mengian  
**Minister**, *sb.* Pol. S. 195  
**Miniver**, *sb.* Alys. 5474. Fr. menu vair  
**Minne**, *adj.* = less. Creed of St Athan.  
 56. ON. minni  
**Minne**, *v. a.* = remember. Wright's L. P.  
 37; [munne]. Ibid. p. 112. imper.  
 'munt'? Ibid. p. 37. AS. mynan  
**Minor**, *sb.* = Minorite. RG. 498  
**Minster**, *sb.* RG. 518  
**Minstrel**, *sb.* [menstral]. RG. 53; [me-  
 nestral]. RG. 272  
**Miracle**, *sb.* RG. 73, 121  
**Mirk**, *adj.* Ps. xvii. 12. AS. mirc  
**Mirkness**, *sb.* Ps. x. 3  
**Mirror**, *sb.* Pol. S. 213  
**Mirth**, *sb.* O and N. 341  
 — *v. n.* = be joyful. Ps. xxxi. 11  
**Mirthing**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 16  
**Misadventure**, *sb.* = written divisim,  
 'mys aventure.' RG. 205; [misauntre].  
 RG. 375, 529  
**Misbear**, *v. a.* = misbehave, part. 'mis-  
 bore.' 1248 B.  
**Misbegotten**, *adj.* RG. 42  
**Misbelief**, *sb.* RG. 121  
**Misbelieved**, *adj.* = infidel. RG. 239  
**Mischance**, *sb.* RG. 137, 380  
**Mischief**, *sb.* Alys. 3784; 'with mis-  
 chief' = hardly. Alys. 3775  
**Misclaiming**, *part.* RG. 375  
**Misdeed**, *sb.* RG. 279  
**Misdo**, *v. a.* RG. 381. pret. 'mysdude.'  
 RG. 429, 34  
**Misease**, *sb.* RG. 34, 450, 490  
 — *adj.* 520 β  
**Miseislich**, *adj.* = miserable. Rel. Ant.  
 ii. p. 217



**Misfaring**, *adj.* = of evil shape and condition. Alys. 6470  
**Misfonge**, *v. a.* = take amiss, misunderstand. O. and N. 1372  
**Misgo**, *v. n.* HD. 2707  
**Misliche**, *adv.* = erroneously, unfairly. O. and N. 1771  
**Mislike**, *v. a.* 536 B.  
 ——— *v. n.* O. and N. 344  
**Misliking**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 49. Wright's L. P. p. 72  
**Mismotynde**, *part.* = arguing wrongly. Pol. S. 157  
**Misnime**, *v. a.* = mistake. *part.* 'misnume.' O. and N. 1512  
**Misniming**, *sb.* = wrongful taking. RG. 508  
**Mispay**, *v. a.* = displease. 2046 B.  
**Misrede**, *v. a.* = misadvise. O. and N. 160, 1061  
**Misreke**, *v. n.* = misreckon. O. and N. 490, 675  
**Misrempe**, *v. n.* = misstate or misstrive in an argument. O. and N. 1785. ON. remba, niti  
**Miss**, *v. a.* 50 B. AS. missian  
 ——— *v. n.* = fail of. O. and N. 823  
**Missay**, *v. a.* HD. 49  
**Misstart**, *v. n.* O. and N. 675  
**Misstep**, *v. n.* O. and N. 1351  
**Mist**, *sb.* 684 B  
**Misthink**, *v. a.* [think mis]. Ps. ix. 23  
**Mistide**, *v. n.* = happen unfortunately. O. and N. 1499  
**Mistread**, *v. a.* = tread awry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175  
**Misunderstand**, *v. a.* RG. 42  
**Miswend**, *part.* = gone in the wrong way. RG. 351  
**Misþenge**, *sb.* = failure. O. and N. 1227  
**Mithe**, *v. a.* = conceal. HD. 652. AS. mīðan  
**Mitten**, *sb.* = might. Marg. 44  
**Mixed**, *adj.* = foul. HD. 2533. AS. mix  
**Mo**, = more. RG. 369  
**Moan**, *v. n.* [mene]. 1284 B. AS. mænan  
 ——— *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Mock**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 238  
**Mody**, *adj.* = proud. Body and Soul 3. AS. módig  
**Molest**, *sb.* = sorrow. Alys. 5443, 5811  
**Mon**, = shall, as 'mon grinde.' Ps. xxviii. 6; [mone]. Ps. lxxviii. 37. ON. mun  
**Mon**, *indef. pron.* = 'one;' as the Germ. 'man.' O. and N. 455  
**Monday**. RG. 495  
**Mone**, *sb.* See Mon  
**Mone**, *sb.* = companion. K. Horn, 540. AS. gemána

**Mone**, = share, portion. K. Horn, 1147. AS. gemæne  
**Mone**, *sb.* = saying, proverb. Alys. 1281. ON. munnr  
 ——— = opinion. HD. 816. AS. monian, mánian  
**Mone**, *sb.* = wrong, harm? RG. 315. AS. mán  
**Mone**, *v. a.* = tell, repeat. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. mænan?  
**Mones**, = many? Ps. lxxv. 5  
**Monk**, *sb.* RG. 105, 369  
**Monoceros**, *sb.* = an animal with one horn. Alys. 5721, 6539  
**Monscip**, *sb.* = mercy. Marg. 69; or possibly 'honour.' See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 439  
**Month**, *sb.* RG. 44, 399, 435  
**Mood**, *sb.* = temper. RG. 15; disposition. RG. 61; [med]. RG. 157  
**Moodiness**, *sb.* O. and N. 1403  
**Moody**, *adj.* O. and N. 500. Wright's L. P. p. 44  
**Moor**, *sb.* Pol. S. 216  
**Moorhen**, *sb.* Pol. S. 158  
**Mopish**, *adj.* = foolish, silly. 78 B.  
**Mor**. See Mayor  
**More**, *sb.* = root. RG. 39, 352. 'Moren' is used by Laȝamon, but the etymology is uncertain  
 ——— *v. a.* = root up. RG. 499  
**More**, *adj.* = greater. RG. 421  
 ——— = more (of quantity). 814 B.  
 ——— *adv.* = rather. RG. 453  
**Moretide**, *sb.* = morrow tide. Alys. 4106. AS. morgentið  
**Moreþeing**. See Morning  
**Morheden**, *vb.* 3 *pl. pret.* = murmured. Ps. cv. 25. AS. murenian. Dut. morren  
**Morning**, *sb.* [morweninge]. RG. 558; [moreþeing]. O. and N. 1716  
**Morrow**, *sb.* [morwe]. RG. 382; [marewe]. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. morgen  
**Morsel**, *sb.* RG. 342  
**Morselmeal**, *adv.* = in pieces, or morsels. St Kath. 250  
**Mortar**, *sb.* = cement. RG. 128  
**Mortar**, *sb.* = an instrument in which substances are pounded. Alys. 332  
**Mose**, *sb.* = hedgesparrow. O. and N. 69. Cf. AS. mase, a titmouse, and ON. mûsa-rindill, passer troglodytes  
**Most**, *adj.* = greatest. 184, 123 B.  
**Mostdel**, = most part. RG. 287  
**Mot**, *sb.* = dispute, moot. O. and N. 468.  
**Mot**, *adj.* = mute? Wright's L. P. p. 31. Fr. mut, muet



**Mote**, *vb. pres.* = may. RG. 508.  
 ——— = must. 826 B. pret. 'moste'  
 = must, should. RG. 53, 367; 2 s. pret.  
 'mostest.' 1214 B.  
**Mother**, *sb.* RG. 465  
**Mould**, *sb.* = earth, 'on molde.' Wright's  
 L. P. pp. 29, 31  
**Mound**, *sb.* = helmet. Alys. 2277. AS.  
 mond = a basket  
**Mound**, *sb.* = power, value. Alys. 2655,  
 2207  
 ——— = size, hence a crowd of people.  
 Pol. S. 189. Fr. mont, munt  
**Mouns**, *sb.* = mountains. RG. 220,  
 392  
**Mount**, *v. n.* = ascend. 184 B.  
**Mountain**, *sb.* 27 β  
**Mountance**, *sb.* = duration. Alys. 6211.  
 Fr. montance  
**Mourn**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 34. AS.  
 murnan  
**Mourning**, *sb.* 23 B.  
**Mouse**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 111. AS.  
 mús  
**Mouth**, *sb.* HD. 1256. 868 B.  
**Mouthed**, *adj.* Alys. 6125  
**Move**, *v. a.* RG. 453  
**Mow**, *v. a.* RG. 496, strike hard. HD.  
 1852. AS. máwan  
 ——— *sb.* = crop. O. and N. 1038  
**Mowe**, *sb.* = a female relation. Rel. S. v.  
 162. M. Ode, st. 15. RG. 316. AS.  
 mage. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 441  
**Much**, *adj.* RG. 372. 19 B.  
**Muchdel**, = great part. RG. 376  
**Mucheled**, *sb.* = greatness, size. Alys.  
 7352  
**Muchel**. See Mikel  
**Muck**, *sb.* Fr. on the Seven Sins, 29  
**Muge**, *sb.* = mugwort. Wright's L. P.  
 p. 26. AS. mug-wyrt  
**Mulberry**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 47. Germ.  
 maulbeere. Lat. morus  
**Mule**, *sb.* RG. 189  
**Mumble**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 238. ON. mumla.  
 Dut. mommelen  
**Munne**, *v. n.* = remember. Wright's L. P.  
 p. 112. imper. 'munt.' Ibid. p. 37  
**Munning**, *sb.* = remembrance, remorse?  
 Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. munan  
**Munten**, *v. a.* = measure out; hence, give,  
 pay. Pol. S. 151. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 216.  
 Fr. munter  
**Murray**, *sb.* = wall. Alys. 6244. Fr.  
 murail  
**Murder**, *sb.* RG. 559  
 ——— *v. a.* pret. 'morthrede.' RG. 263.  
 part. 'ymorthred.' RG. 110. AS.  
 myrðrian

**Murgost**, **Murgore**, **Murge**. See under  
 Merry  
**Murne**, *adj.* = sorrowful. K. Horn, 724  
**Muthe**, *sb.* = army, 1638. Fr. muete  
**Mutton**, *sb.* = the meat so called. Pol.  
 S. 198  
**My**, *adj.* RG. 443  
**Mynde**, *adj.* = merciful, kind. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 82. The word occurs in the  
 Manuel d. Pecches, v. 727,  
 'And y am euere so mynde  
 For to pray for al mankynde.'  
 AS. myn  
**Myrrh**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 96. Body  
 and Soul, 118  
**Mysel**, *sb.* = leper. RG. 435. Fr. mesel.  
 Lat. misellus

## N.

**Nail**, *sb.* = clavis. HD. 712. AS. nægel  
 ——— = unguis. K. Horn, 238  
 ——— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 84. part.  
 'ynailed.' 93 β  
**Naked**, *adj.* RG. 458, 557. AS. nacod.  
 This word is a participle of a verb, of  
 which the root is *nag* (cf. ON. gnaga),  
 meaning to gnaw, strip off bark or  
 covering from anything  
**Nakedhed**, *sb.* Alys. 7056  
**Nakins**, = no kind. Ps. xxxii. 16  
**Name**, *sb.* RG. 367  
 ——— *v. a.* pret. 'nempnede.' RG. 28  
**Namely**, *adv.* RG. 381, 537  
**Nanmon**, = no more. RG. 291  
**Nap**, *sb.* = napkin. Rel. S. v. 107. Fr.  
 nape. Lat. mappa  
**Nap**, *v. n.* = sleep. Ps. lxxv. 7. Rel.  
 Ant. ii. 211. AS. hnæppian  
**Nape**, *sb.* = back of neck. Alys. 1347.  
 Swed. nakke  
**Napping**, *sb.* = sleep. Ps. lxxv. 6. AS.  
 hnæppung  
**Nare**, = narrow, *q. v.*  
 ——— *v. a.* = oppress. Ps. xxxiv. 5  
**Narrow**, *adj.* RG. 401; [nare]. Fr.  
 Sci. 318. AS. nearo  
 ——— *adv.* = narrowly, closely. O. and  
 N. 68  
**Natheless**, = nevertheless. RG. 375  
**Navel**, *sb.* Alys. 493. AS. nafela  
**Nawighte**, *adv.* = not at all, not a bit,  
 Ps. lxxvi. 3  
**Nay**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 32  
**Ne**, = not. O. and N. 48. RG. 470  
 — = nor. O. and N. 905, 906. RG. 470.  
*In composition.* A. With the verb To Be  
*pres. sing.* 1. 'nam.' Wright's L. P.



# NE

p. 42. 2. 'nart.' O. and N. 407. 3. 'nis.' RG. 454

*pret. sing.* 3. 'nes.' Wright's L. P. p. 52. 'nas.' RG. 372

*pl.* 'nere.' RG. 376

*pret. conj.* 'nere.' O. and N. 22  
B. With the verb To Have

*pret. sing.* 1. 'navy.' Wright's L. P. p. 37. 2. 'nast.' Ibid p. 102, 103. 3. 'nath.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. 'nafdh.' Rel. S. v. 80

*pl.* 3. 'nabbeth.' O. and N. 253

*pret. sing.* 2. 'naddest.' O. and N. 1509

*pl.* 'nadde.' RG. 19

*pres. conj.* 3. 'nabbe.' Rel. S. v. 41  
C. With the verb To Will

*pres. sing.* 1. 'nul.' Wright's L. P. p. 32, 'nullyt.' Id. ibid. 2. 'nyltu.' RG. 13. 'nultu.' O. and N. 903

*pl.* 3. 'nele.' O. and N. 1480. 3. 'nolle.' RG. 265. 'nulleth.' O. and N. 1762

*pret.* 'nolde.' RG. 508. 'noldestu.' Rel. S. v. 167  
D. With the verb To Wit

*pres. sing.* 1. 'not.' O. and N. 1619. 3. 'not.' RG. 518

*pl.* 2. 'nuzte.' O. and N. 1749. 3. 'nute.' O. and N. 1008. neotith. Alys. 3767

*pret. sing.* 3. 'nuste.' RG. 13

**Neat**, *sb.* = cattle. RG. 404, 518. AS. nýten, neát

**Neb**, *sb.* = face. Fragn. in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 24. AS. neb

**Neck**, *sb.* RG. 539, 375. AS. hnecca

**Necromancy**, *sb.* Alys. 137

**Nedre**, *sb.* = adder. RG. 43. AS. næddre

**Need**, *sb.* = necessary duty. RG. 527  
—— = service, help. RG. 403. O. and N. 388  
—— *v. n.* 976 B. RG. 370

**Need**, *v. n.* = dare. Alys. 6525. AS. néðan

**Needful**, *adj.* = needy. Ps. cviii. 22. Sermon, 17

**Needing**, *sb.* = need. Ps. ix. 10

**Needle**, *sb.* RG. 99

**Needless**, *adj.* 1664 B.

**Needy**, *adj.* RG. 330

**Neeres**, *sb.* = reins, kidneys. Ps. xxx. 3. ON. nyra. Dut. nier. Cf. 'kydneer,'

# NI

the form found in Wiclif, Ex. xxix. 13

**Neghtsom**, *adj.* = propitious. Ps. lxiv. 4; lxxvii. 38. AS. hnægan

**Neigh**, *v. n.* RG. 459. part. 'neyghynge.' Alys. 1872. AS. hnægan

**Neighbour**, *sb.* RG. 538

**Neighing**, *sb.* Alys. 2091

**Neither**, *pron.* [nother]. RG. 421; *conj.* [nother]. O. and N. 465; [nouthur]. Wright's L. P. p. 102

**Neld**, *sb.* = needle. Sermon, 22

**Nende**, *sb.* = end. RG. 153, 297

**Nephew**, *sb.* RG. 325, 393

**Nere**, *sb.* = ear. Ps. xxx. 3

**Nese**, *v. n.* = sneeze. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. niesan

**Nesh**, *adj.* = soft, tender. 1623 B. O. and N. 1385; [neys]. HD. 217. AS. hnesc  
—— *v. a.* = make soft. part. 'nesched.' Ps. liv. 22

**Neshly**, *adv.* = softly. [nessely]. RG. 435

**Nest**, *sb.* O. and N. 282

**Nestle**, *v. n.* Ps. ciii. 17

**Net**, *sb.* HD. 752

**Nether**, [nyther] = lower. 522 β. sup. 'netherest.' Ps. cxxxviii. 15. 'nythemeste.' Fr. Sci. 331

**Netherward**, *adv.* [notherward]. O. and N. 144

**Nettle**, *sb.* O. and N. 593

**Neve**, *sb.* = fist, neif. HD. 1917. ON. hnefi

**Never**, *adv.* RG. 13; [newe]. RG. 468

**Neveft**. 946 B.

**Neverthelater**, *adv.* RG. 11

**New**, *adj.* [nywe]. RG. 375; [nowe]. O. and N. 1127  
—— *sb.* = infant. Ps. xviii. 8  
—— *v. a.* = renew. Ps. xxxviii. 3

**Newe**, = never. *q. v.*

**Next**. See Nigh

**Nice**, *adj.* = silly, foolish. RG. 109, 106. Fr. niais

**Nifle**, *v. n.* = talk folly, drivel. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Nigh**, *adj.* [nez]. 94, 208 B.; [neh]. Wright's L. P. p. 34. sup. 'next.' RG. 11; [nest]. Wright's L. P. p. 59

**Nigh**, *v. n.* = draw near to. Wright's L. P. p. 84. Alys. 781

**Night**, *sb.* RG. 383. gen. absol. 'nightes' = in the night-time, or 'by night.' O. and N. 238

**Nightingale**, *sb.* O. and N. 4, 13. AS. nightgale, from 'galan,' to sing

**Nighwhat**, = almost. RG. 81, 398

**Nime**, *v. a.* = take. 822 B.; pret. 'nome.'



# NI

RG. 367; 'nam.' 285 B.; 'neme.' 254 B.; part. 'ynome.' RG. 3; part. 'niming' = taking prisoners. Alys. 1614. AS. niman  
**Nine.** RG. 382, 393  
**Nineteen.** RG. 517  
**Nineteenth, adj.** RG. 421  
**Ninety.** RG. 485  
**Ninth, adj.** RG. 473  
**Nithe, v. a.** = lower, bend. Marg. 17  
**Nithe, sb.** = hatred, envy. Wright's L. P. p. 49. AS. nið  
——— *v. n.* = strive, emulate. Ps. xxxvi. 8  
**Nitheful, adj.** = malicious. M. Ode, 138  
**Nithemest, adj.** = nethermost, lowest. Fragm. Sci. 331  
**Nothing, sb.** = villain. K. Horn, 202. AS. niðing  
**No, adv.** 'no shaltow' = shalt thou not. Alys. 6925.  
**No, adj.** = none. 24 B.  
**Noble, adj.** RG. 367  
**Nobleman, sb.** RG. 393  
**Nobleye, sb.** = nobility. RG. 376, 420  
**Nobly, adv.** RG. 367; [noblelike]. HD. 2640  
**Noise, sb.** RG. 151, 396. Fr. noise. Prov. nausea. Lat. nausea  
**Noll, sb.** = head. Pol. S. 157. AS. cnoll, hnol  
**Nomore, adv.** [namore]. RG. 384  
**None, adj.** before a consonant. RG. 369, 370; [nond]. Ritson's AS. xvii. 35.  
——— = no one. RG. 468  
**Nook, sb.** = 'note' or value? 'not a far-thing's nook.' HD. 820  
**Nook, sb.** = corner, nook. Ps. cxvii. 22. ON. hnocki, a hook; hence an angle or corner  
**Noon, sb.** RG. 398  
**North.** RG. 14  
**Northern, adj.** Wright's L. P. p. 51  
**Northward, adv.** 1127 B.  
**Norye, sb.** = a foster-child. Alys. 4730  
**Nose, sb.** RG. 94  
**Not, adv.** [nozt]. 102 B.  
**Note, sb.** (in music). St Dunstan, 165  
**Note, sb.** = use, power, possession. O. and N. 51. AS. notu. The Jesus Coll. MS. however reads 'vote,' i. e. 'foot'  
——— *v. a.* = employ. O. and N. 1031  
**Notheles, adv.** 'notheles A' = without the aid of A. Alys. 3658  
**Nother, conj.** = nor. RG. 421  
**Nothfulhede, sb.** = use, advantage. Ps. xxix. 10  
**Nothing.** RG. 367  
**Nought, = nothing; [nazt].** RG. 403; [nozt]. 1094 B.

# OF

**Nourish, v. a.** [norysy]. RG. 434; [norischi]. 1876 B.  
**Nourishing, sb.** = nourishment. Fragm. Sci. 382  
**Now, adv.** [nou]. RG. 368; [nouthe]. RG. 458  
**Nowe, sb.** = cattle. Body and Soul, 73. Yorksh. 'nowie.' ON. naut  
**Nowhere, adv.** RG. 428  
**Nowhither, adv.** Body and Soul, 179  
**Noy, v. a.** = annoy. 198 B.  
**Nughtsom, v. n.** = abound. Ps. lxiv. 14. AS. genihtsumian  
——— *v. a.* = make to abound. Ps. xlix. 19  
**Number, sb.** RG. 396  
**Numbering, sb.** RG. 61  
**Nun, sb.** RG. 370. Fr. nonne  
**Nunnery, sb.** RG. 369  
**Nut, sb.** HD. 419. Alys. 5193. AS. hnut  
**Nutmeg, sb.** Alys. 6792. Fr. muguette, noix muscade  
**Nycke, v.** = 'to nycke nay.' Wright's L. P. p. 32  
**Nyte, v. a.** = use, enjoy. HD. 941. AS. neotan. ON. nyta  
**Nythemest, = lowest.** See Nether

# O.

**O, = one.** RG. 430, 454  
**O, = ever.** O. and N. 1474. See Oo  
**Oak, sb.** RG. 22. AS. æc  
**Oaken, adj.** Alys. 6415  
**Oar, sb.** HD. 711. AS. ár  
**Oath, sb.** RG. 383, 506. AS. áð  
**Obedience, sb.** 921 B.  
**Obeysant, adj.** = obedient. RG. 503  
**Obligation, sb.** RG. 391  
**Oblige, v. a.** RG. 12. part. 'y-obliged.' RG. 389  
**Obok, = on the book.** HD. 2311  
**Obon, = on, or in body.** HD. 2505. See numerous other exx. of this form in Sir F. Madden's Gloss. to Havelok under this word  
**Observe, v. a.** Legend of St Cuthbert in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 15, n.  
**Ocean, sb.** RG. 40  
**Ocquerne, sb.** = dog-leather well dressed. M. Ode, st. 183. Fr. ocaigne  
**Odame, sb.** = brother-in-law. Alys. 2081. See v. 2349. AS. áðum. N. H. G. eidam  
**Odwite, sb.** = reproach. O. and N. 1231. AS. edwít, oðwítan  
**Of.** O. and N. 9, 11  
——— = on account of. O. and N. 40  
**Offbore, v. n.** = forbear. O. and N. 408



**Ofchamed**, *part.* = ashamed. O. and N. 932. AS. of-sceamian  
**Ofdawen**, *v. n.* = recover one's senses. Alys. 2265  
**Ofdrad**, *part.* = afraid. O. and N. 1141  
**Oferen**, *v. a.* = terrify. O. and N. 976. *part.* 'oferd.' O. and N. 399. AS. of-færed, affrighted  
**Off**, *adv.* [of.] Pol. S. 188  
**Offer**, *v. a.* RG. 545  
**Offering**, *sb.* = donation. RG. 545; oblation. Alys. 6163  
**Office**, *sb.* = duty. RG. 468  
**Offspring**, *sb.* RG. 9  
**Ofgo**, *v. a.* = overtake. 52 B.  
**Ofgrede**, *v. a.* = call to. Alys. 581  
**Ofken**, *v. a.* = bring forth (a child). Rel. S. iv. 42  
**Offigge**, *v. n.* = lie by, or on. O. and N. 1503  
**Oflonged**, *part.* = oppressed with longing. O. and N. 1585  
**Ofscape**, *v. a.* = escape. RG. 398  
 ——— *v. n.* = escape. RG. 570  
**Ofsee**, *v. a.* = see. pret. 'of-sygh.' Alys. 6060. AS. of-seón  
**Ofseek**, *v. a.* = seek out. Miracles, 87  
**Ofsend**, *v. a.* = send for. Alys. 1006, 1912  
**Ofserve**, *v. a.* = observe. RG. 265  
**Ofslahe**, *part.* = slain. O. and N. 1609  
**Ofspeak**, *v. a.* = speak of, *part.* 'of-spoke.' Alys. 6518  
**Ofswink**, *v. a.* = fatigue. RG. 40  
**Oft**, *adj.* = frequent. RG. 264; comp. oter. RG. *ibid.*  
 ——— *adv.* RG. 443  
**Oftake**, *v. a.* = overtake. 53 B. 409 β  
**Ofthink**, *v. a.* used impersonally = to repent of. 'hem of-thouȝte here prute.' RG. 163. AS. of-pinca  
 ——— *v. a.* = think of, consider. Rel. S. v. 2  
**Oftoned**, *part.* = made angry. O. and N. 254. AS. teonan  
**Ogaine**, = again. For words compounded with 'ogaine,' see under Again  
**Oh, Ohen.** See Owe  
**Oil**, *sb.* RG. 13; [oli]. Ps. xxii. 5; [ely]. Marg. 60  
**Ointment**, *sb.* Judas 126  
**Ok**, = eke, also. HD. 1081  
**Ok.** See Ache  
**Ok**, = ac, but. Pol. S. 205  
**Okir**, *sb.* = usury. Ps. xiv. 5. ON. okr. from auka, to increase  
**Oknes**, = on knees. HD. 2252  
**Old**, *adj.* RG. 474  
**Oli.** See Oil  
**Olifaunt.** See Elephant

**Olive**, *sb.* RG. 193  
**Olive**, *adv.* = on, or in life, alive. HD. 2865. RG. 81  
**Oliver**, *sb.* = olive. Alys. 5785  
**Oloft**, *adv.* = aloft; lit. in the air. Ps. lxxiv. 8  
**On.** See Owe  
**On**, *prep.* Wright's L. P. pp. 22, 38  
**Onan**, *adv.* = anon. Ps. civ. 11  
**Onde**, *sb.* = spite. RG. 40. AS. anda  
**Onde**, *sb.* = breath. Alys. 3501. ON. anda  
**Ondi?** Body and Soul, 103  
**One**, = the numeral. RG. 523. acc. s. 'anne.' O. and N. 792  
 ——— = a certain person. RG. 289  
 ——— = alone, single. Wright's L. P. p. 81  
**Onelote**, *sb.* = offering, or sacrifice. Ps. xxxix. 7; l. 21. Probably a corruption of AS. 'of-lete'  
**Oneness**, *sb.* = unity. Creed of St Athan. 11  
**Ones**, *adv.* = of one kind. O. and N. 1393  
**Onfang**, *v. a.* = conceive (of a woman); pret. 'onfogh.' Ps. l. 7. *part.* 'onfanged.' Id. *ibid.*  
**Onfrest**, *v. a.* = delay. HD. 1337. AS. fyrst  
**Ongrede**, *v. a.* = lament. O. and N. 1586  
**Onhede**, *sb.* = unity. Creed of St Athan. 72  
**Oning**, *sb.* = a darling, only child. Ps. xxi. 21  
**Onith**, *adv.* = by night. HD. 1251  
**Onlepi.** See Anilepi  
**Onlight**, *v. a.* = illuminate. Ps. cxviii. 135  
**Onrese**, *v. n.* = rush upon. Ps. lviii. 4  
**Onsene**, *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 1704. AS. on-syn  
**Onsprute**, *sb.* = a sprouting forth. Ps. xvii. 16  
**Onwar**, *adj.* = ware, aware. Wright's L. P. p. 46  
**Onycle**, *sb.* = onyx. Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Onyx**, *sb.* Cok. 90  
**Oo**, *adv.* = aye, ever. Wright's L. P. pp. 43, 99  
**Ope**, *adj.* = open. O. and N. 168. AS. open. ON. opinn, from 'op,' ostium, foramen. Lat. ap-erio  
**Open**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 71  
 ——— *v. n.* 2209 B.  
**Openheaded**, *adj.* = bareheaded. RG. 530  
**Openly**, *adv.* Alys. 4003; [opeliche]. O. and N. 851



**Orchard**, *sb.* Alys. 1684. AS. orcerd  
**Ordain**, *v. a.* (a clerk). 276 B.  
 ——— = set in array. RG. 452, 456  
**Ordainer**, *sb.* = tutor. RG. 469  
 ——— = a setter in order. St Dunstan, 45  
**Orde**, *sb.* = a point. K. Horn, 638. Alys. 1838  
 ——— = beginning. O. and N. 1783. AS. órd.  
**Order**, *sb.* = disposition, arrangement. Ritson's AS. xvii. 100  
**Order**, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 492  
 ——— = holy orders. RG. 106; an order in the church, as the priesthood. St Swithin, 17  
**Ore**, *sb.* = beginning. M. Ode, st. 91. AS. ór  
**Ore**, *adj.* = one, an. O. and N. 17, 1748, 1752  
**Ore**, *sb.* = grace, mercy. RG. 1, 8, 381. ON. eira, to spare  
**Oreless**, *adj.* = merciless. M. Ode, st. 109  
**Orf**, *sb.* = sheep. RG. 6, 378; [oreve]. O. and N. 1155. AS. yrfe  
**Orfreys**, *sb.* = embroidery. Alys. 179. Fr. orfrais, vid. Roq. s. v.  
**Organ**, *sb.* = musical instrument. Ps. cxxxvi. 2  
**Orgle**, *sb.* = organ. Alys. 191. Germ. orgel  
**Orgulous**, *adj.* = proud. Alys. 2006. AS. orgel. Fr. orgueil  
**Orison**, *sb.* = prayer. RG. 435, 475  
**Orn**. See Wine  
**Orpedship**, *sb.* = valour. Alys. 1413. Orpinn is the partic. of 'verpa,' to 'warp,' or 'throw,' in O. Norse. Hence 'orped' comes to signify 'headlong,' 'daring,' or 'valorous'  
**Osier**, *sb.* [oyser]. Alys. 6186. Fr. osier  
**Ostede**, = in the place. HD. 2549  
**Oth**, *adv.* = out of. O. and N. 359  
**Oth**, = other? O. and N. 115  
**Other**, *adj.* RG. 375  
**Other**, = or. RG. 376; 'other—other' = either—or. 638 β  
**Otherluker**, *adv.* = otherwise. M. Ode, st. 76  
**Othom**, *sb.* = uncle. RG. 182, 440. Germ. oheim. Dut. oom.  
**Ought**, *vb.* See Owe  
**Ought**, = anything. 765 B.  
**Oule**, *sb.* = firehook. 478 β. Body and Soul, 207. AS. awel, æl  
**Ounce**, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 5228. Fr. once. Span. onza  
**Our**, *adj.* 428 B.  
**Our**, *adj.* = your? RG. 455

**Out**, *adv.* RG. 546  
 ——— *prep.* 'out of.' RG. 547  
**Outbear**, *v. a.* = bear out. Ps. lxxvii. 52. part. 'outborn.' Ps. ix. 26  
**Outbishett**, *part.* = shut out. Alys. 25  
**Outcast**, *v. a.* part. 'outcasten.' Ps. lxxxiii. 11  
**Outcasting**, *sb.* = an outcast. Ps. xxi. 7  
**Outdraw**, *v. a.* pret. 'outdroghe.' Ps. xxi. 10  
**Outdrive**, *v. a.* Ps. xliii. 3  
**Outelyng**, *adj.* = external, beyond others. Alys. 4914  
**Outen**, *adj.* = foreign. Ps. xvii. 46  
**Outend**, *v. a.* = exterminate. Ps. lxxix. 14  
**Outerly**, *adv.* 'al outerliche' = intently. Alys. 220  
**Outgang**, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 23  
**Outgate**, *sb.* = going out. Ps. cxiii. 1  
**Outgo**, *v. n.* Ps. xliii. 10. pret. 'out-yhode.' Ps. xviii. 5  
**Outgoing**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191  
**Outlaw**, *sb.* HD. 41  
**Outlead**, *v. a.* Ps. lxvii. 7  
**Outlet**, *sb.* [utlete]. O. and N. 1752  
**Outloted**, *part.* = overthrown? Ps. cxi. 6. AS. lútan. part. 'loten'  
**Outly**, *adv.* RG. 66, 239  
**Outmost**, *adj.* RG. 549  
**Output**, *v. a.* Ps. v. 11  
**Outrage**, *sb.* RG. 136; 'said none outrage' = spoke truly. RG. 432  
**Outseek**, *v. a.* RG. 435  
**Outsend**, *v. a.* Ps. ciii. 30  
**Outsheath**, *v. a.* Ps. xxxvi. 14  
**Outshun**, *v. a.* = make to avoid. Ps. xxiv. 15; to pluck up? Ps. cxxviii. 6  
**Outspit**, *v. a.* part. 'outspat.' Alys. 1628  
**Outspring**, *v. n.* pret. 'outsprang.' Alys. 493  
**Outsterandness**, *sb.* = excuse. Probably for 'outscerandness.' Ps. cxi. 4. See the V. L. AS. scíran  
**Outstere**, *sb.* = excuse. Probably for 'outscere.' Ps. cxi. 4. See the V. L. So 'stakered' is written for 'skatered' in v. 7  
**Outtake**, *v. a.* = take out. Ps. vi. 5. part. 'outane.' Ps. cxxiii. 7  
**Outthrow**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxii. 18  
**Outward**, *adv.* 2208 B.  
**Outwending**, *sb.* = departure. Wright's L. P. p. 75  
**Outweringnes**, *sb.* = vexation, weariness. Ps. xxx. 19  
**Outwryghe**, *v. a.* = discover. Alys. 6483. AS. wreon



**Ovemest**, *adj.* = highest, upmost. *Fragm. Sci.* 24  
**Oven**, *sb.* O. and N. 292 (in dat. 'ofne'). AS. ofen  
**Ovenon**, *adv.* 'on ovenon' = above, upon. *Alys.* 2234. S. S. anovenan. See *Laz.* iii. 34  
**Over**, *prep.* = 'across.' *Pol. S.* 70  
 — = superior to, beyond. *Ps.* cxviii. 103  
**Overal**, *adv.* *RG.* 375  
**Overcast**, *adj.* (of the sky). 1415 B.  
**Overcome**, *v. a.* *RG.* 401, 454, 548  
**Overdear**, *adj.* = very costly. *RG.* 389  
**Overdeed**, *sb.* = a doing too much, surfeit. O. and N. 352  
**Overest**, *sb.* = highest part. *Ps.* ciii. 3  
**Overfall**, *v. a.* = fall upon. *Ps.* lvii. 9  
**Overfare**, *v. n.* = pass away. *HD.* 2163  
 — *v. a.* = pass over. O. and N. 387. pret. 'overfore.' *Ps.* cxxiii. 5. part. 'overfaren.' *Ps.* cxxiii. 5  
**Overgilt**, *part.* = gilt. *St Kath.* 158  
**Overgo**, *v. n.* [over-gan]. O. and N. 950  
**Overhead**, *sb.* = blow on the head. *Alys.* 7396  
**Overheave**, *v. a.* part. 'overhoven.' *Ps.* lxxi. 16  
**Overhele**, *v. a.* = conceal. *Ps.* xliii. 16  
**Overhohe**, *v. a.* = despise. O. and N. 1404. AS. ofer-hogian  
**Overhope**, *v. n.* = hope constantly. *Ps.* cxviii. 43  
**Overmirth**, *v. n.* = insult. *Ps.* xxxiv. 19  
**Overmost**, *adj.* = highest. *Ps.* ciii. 13  
**Overnoon**, *sb.* = midday. *Ps.* xxxvi. 6  
**Overquatie**, *v. a.* = overfill. O. and N. 353. Halliwell gives 'Quatted' = full, satiated. Probably from the ON. kvett, meat; another form of kjöt  
**Oversee**, *v. a.* = look over (lit.). O. and N. 30  
**Overshun**, *v. a.* = swallow up? *Ps.* cxxiii. 4  
**Oversid**. O. and N. 1436; either = over-sees, looks after, from AS. ofer-seon; or = regards, takes charge of, from AS. ofer-sittan  
**Oversore**, *adj.* *RG.* 280  
**Overspread**, *v. a.* *RG.* 380  
**Overstie**, *v. a.* = go over, surpass. *Rel. S.* iii. 1  
**Overswallow**, *v. a.* [oure-swelyhe]. *Ps.* lxxviii. 16  
**Overtake**, *v. a.* *HD.* 1816. *Ps.* vi. 2  
**Overthwart**, *adv.* *HD.* 2822  
**Overward**, *adv.* *RG.* 531  
**Overwerp**, *v. n.* = lit. to throw over;

hence neut. to overflow, boil over. *Wright's L. P.* p. 83  
**Overwin**, *v. a.* *Ps.* cviii. 3  
**Owe**, *v. a.* = own or have. pres. 'owe.' *RG.* 432. pret. 'ow.' *Pol. S.* 204  
 — *v. a.* = owe a person a thing. pres. 'on.' (*s. q.* if not 'ou.') *RG.* 311  
 — *v. n.* = be obliged; have to do a thing. pres. 'oh.' *Wright's L. P.* p. 70. pl. 'ohen.' *Rel. S.* v. 2; pret. 'aute.' *RG.* 452; 'a3te.' *RG.* 202  
**Own**, *adj.* [owe]. *RG.* 372, 437; [oze]. O. and N. 1648; [onne]. *Wright's L. P.* p. 104  
**Ox**, *sb.* 133 β  
**O3er**, *adj.* = great, dreadful. O. and N. 118. AS. oga  
**O3yrt**, = other. *RG.* 192

## P.

**Pace**, *sb.* = step. *RG.* 387, 513  
**Pack**, *sb.* = bundle, burden. *Ritson's AS.* viii. 248  
**Paddock**, *sb.* = toad. *Alys.* 6126. ON. padda  
**Pae**, *sb.* = peacock. *Ritson's AS.* viii. 20. AS. pawa  
**Page**, *sb.* = a lackey. *Pol. S.* 237. Fr. page. *Vid. Roq. s. v.*  
**Pain**, *sb.* = penalty. 481 B. *RG.* 377  
 — = anguish. [pyne]. *Alys.* 5059; [peyne]. *Ibid.* 5060  
**Paint**, *v. a.* part. 'ypeynt.' *RG.* 174  
**Pair**, *sb.* *RG.* 390  
**Palace**, *sb.* *RG.* 190  
**Palfreieur**, *sb.* = palfrey-keeper. *Pol. S.* 237  
**Palfrey**, *sb.* *RG.* 490. Fr. palefroi. Lat. paraveredus  
**Pall**, *sb.* = coverlet. *Alys.* 7733. Body and Soul, 15. Lat. palla  
**Pall**, *v. n.* = grow pale. *Rel. Ant.* ii. 211  
**Pallion**, *sb.* = pall. 248 B.  
**Palmer**, *sb.* *Alys.* 4981  
**Palter**, = bough. *Ps.* lxxix. 12; *s. q.* if 'paltres' be not = 'palm-trees.' Lat. palmites. See the V. L.  
**Pan**, *sb.* = dish. *Alys.* 4939. AS. panne  
**Pan**, *sb.* See Penny  
**Pannier**, *sb.* *HD.* 760  
**Pans**, *sb.* = furs. *Alys.* 1572. Fr. pane  
**Pans**, *sb.* = pence. See Penny  
**Panter**, *sb.* = panterer. *RG.* 187; [pantrer]. *RG.* 438. Fr. panetier  
**Panther**, *sb.* *Alys.* 6352  
**Pap**, *sb.* = woman's teat. *HD.* 2132. *Ps.* xxi. 10. Ital. poppa. Lat. papilla



PA

**Papejay**, *sb.* = parrot. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. papegai  
**Paradise**, *sb.* Alys. 5685; [parays]. 353 β  
**Parage**, *sb.* = rank. Alys. 2953. Fr. parage  
**Paramours**, *adv.* = with love, tenderly. Wright's L. P. p. 91  
**Parchment**, *sb.* [parchemyn]. Pol. S. 156. Fr. parcamin  
**Pard**, *sb.* = leopard. Alys. 6709  
**Pardie**, *interj.* = by God. 2082 B. Fr. par Dieu  
**Pardon**, *sb.* 2458 B.  
**Pare**, *v. a.* Pilate, 234. Fr. parer  
**Parish**, *sb.* 1881 B.  
**Park**, *sb.* RG. 1. AS. pearroc. W. parc  
**Parliament**, *sb.* RG. 449  
**Parred**, *part.* = locked up. HD. 2439. ON. sperra  
**Parson**, *sb.* RG. 471, 496  
**Part**, *sb.* Pol. S. 193  
——— *v. a.* = separate. RG. 436  
**Parting**, *sb.* = departure. Alys. 2906  
**Partner**, *sb.* RG. 309  
**Party**, *sb.* = part. RG. 394, 400  
**Parvenke**, *sb.* = periwinkle. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Pol. S. 218. AS. per-  
 vence  
——— = the flower, excellence of a  
 thing. Ritson's AS. xvii. 42  
**Pasken**, *v. n.* = push, strike? 'to pasken  
 in the watere,' St Andrew 8, seems to  
 mean to beat the water by throwing in  
 the net. Swed. piska. O. Engl. 'pash.'  
 Cf. our phrase of 'whipping a stream.'  
**Pass**, *v. a.* = surpass. 1031 B.  
——— = pass over. RG. 436. Alys. 5580  
——— *v. n.* = go through, pass by. RG. 556  
**Passage**, *sb.* 676 B.  
**Passion**, *sb.* = the suffering of our Sa-  
 viour. RG. 495  
**Pasty**, *sb.* HD. 644. Cok. 52. Dut.  
 pastei. Fr. pâte  
**Pate**, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 237. Judas, 83  
**Paten**, *sb.* HD. 188. Lat. patina  
**Path**, *sb.* HD. 2390. O. and N. 380  
**Patriarch**, *sb.* RG. 479  
**Patron**, *sb.* RG. 470  
**Paune**, *sb.* = head. See Poune  
**Pautener**, *sb.* = rascal. Alys. 1737. Fr.  
 pautonier. Ital. paltone. Vid. Roq. and  
 Burguy, *s. v.*  
**Paved**, *adj.* Pol. S. 190  
**Pavement**, *sb.* RG. 476  
**Pavilion**, *sb.* [pavelon]. RG. 48, 569;  
 [payloun]. Alys. 5067  
——— *v. a.* = to lodge under tents.  
 part. 'ypavylounded.' Alys. 2038. Fr.  
 pavillon. Lat. papilio

PH

**Pay**, *v. a.* (money); pret. 'payde.' RG.  
 374, 498. part. 'ipaiid.' Pol. S. 204  
——— *v. a.* = please, appease. RG. 314.  
 part. 'ypaid.' RG. 391; 'ipaised' =  
 restored to peace. RG. 570. Fr. paier.  
 Lat. pacare  
**Pay**, *sb.* = peace. RG. 125. Fr. paix  
**Payloun**. See Pavilion  
**Paynim**, *sb.* = heathen, pagans. RG. 395  
**Pays**, = pitch. *q. v.*  
**Pea**. See Pese  
**Peace**, *sb.* RG. 491, 500  
**Peaceful**, *adj.* Ps. cxix. 7  
**Peacefully**, *adv.* Ps. xxxiv. 20  
**Peacock**, *sb.* Alys. 5410  
**Peak**, *sb.* = The Peak of Derbyshire. RG.  
 7  
**Pear**, *sb.* 1203 B.  
**Peer**, *sb.* = equal. RG. 17  
**Peer**, *v. n.* = look into. [pure]. K. Horn,  
 1124; [pouren]. Alys. 5799  
**Pelican**, *sb.* Ps. ci. 7  
**Pell**, *sb.* = fur, skin. Alys. 6697. Lat.  
 pellis  
**Pelle**, *v. n.* = drive, go? HD. 810. Lat.  
 pello  
**Pelure**, *sb.* = a furred robe. Alys. 4129.  
 Fr. pel  
**Penance**, *sb.* RG. 255  
**Pencil**, *sb.* = pennon, banner. Alys. 2688.  
 Fr. pencil. Lat. penna  
**Penny**, *sb.* RG. 404, 493; [pan]. Pol.  
 S. 204. pl. 'panes.' RG. 473; 'pans.'  
 530 β  
**Pepper**, *sb.* Alys. 7032  
**Perauntre**, *adv.* = peradventure. RG.  
 375  
**Perch**, *sb.* = the fish. Alys. 5446. Fr.  
 perche. Lat. perca  
**Perche**, *v. a.* = prick, spur. Alys. 2460.  
 Fr. percer  
**Perforce**, *adv.* Alys. 4577  
**Peril**, *sb.* RG. 452  
**Pers**, *sb.* = a cloth or stuff. Alys. 4987;  
 usually of a blue colour. Fr. pers.  
 Vid. Roq.  
**Pervink**. See Parvenke  
**Pese**, *sb.* = a pea. Alys. 5959. AS. pise  
**Pesens**, *sb.* = neck-armour covering the  
 breast. Alys. 3697; same as 'pesane'  
 in the later Romances. Fr. pis, piz, the  
 breast  
**Pett**, *sb.* = pit. Alys. 5764  
**Pett**, for pight? = made. Alys. 7495  
**Peys**, = pitch. *q. v.*  
**Phantom**, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. iv. 3. Fr.  
 fantosme  
**Philosophy**, *sb.* RG. 130  
**Physic**, *sb.* RG. 151



**Physician**, *sb.* RG. 68  
**Pick**, *v. a.* Pol. S. p. 150. part. 'pynchynde.' Wright's L. P. p. 110  
**Piece**, *sb.* = a portion, bit. RG. 555. St Kath. 229  
 — = a man. RG. 355  
**Piecemeal**, *adv.* RG. 278  
**Pierce**, *v. a.* RG. 437  
**Piete**, *sb.* = pity. Pol. S. 213  
**Pike**, *sb.* = sharp stake. RG. 51  
 — *v. a.* = pierce. RG. 51  
**Pile**, *sb.* = hair. Body and Soul, 38  
**Pilgrim**, *sb.* 2360 B.  
**Pilgrimage**, *sb.* 5 B.  
**Pilkoc**, *sb.* = the penis. Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Pill**, *v. a.* = rob. Pol. S. 150. Fr. piller  
**Pillar**, *sb.* Alys. 6242. Fr. pilier. Lat. pila  
**Pillory**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Piment**, *sb.* = a kind of wine. HD. 1728. Alys. 4178. See the recipe for making it in Halliwell, *s. v.*  
**Pin**, *sb.* = pinnacle. Cok. 57  
 — = pin (in the modern sense). Alys. 6146  
**Pinch**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Pine**, *sb.* = pain. RG. 326  
 — *v. a.* = make to pine. Ps. xxxvi. 28. part. 'ypyned.' RG. 449  
**Pink**, *v. n.* = prick or stab. Pol. S. 156. AS. pyngan  
**Pinnuc**, *sb.* = hedge-sparrow. O. and N. 1128. See Wright's Vocabularies, p. 177, where 'lirifa' is translated 'pynok'  
**Pinse**, *v. a.* = pinch, torture. part. 'ipinsed.' Fall and P. 89. Dut. pinssen. Fr. pincer  
**Pipe**, *sb.* = musical instrument. Alys. 7769. AS. píp  
 — *v. n.* Alys. 1042. Pol. S. 216  
**Pirate**, *sb.* = a kind of ship. Alys. 6182  
**Pircle**, *v. n.* = slobber at the mouth. Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Piroke**, *sb.* = a precious stone. Alys. 5682. Gr. πυρρωπός  
**Piss**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Pit**, *sb.* RG. 409, 540; [pett]. Alys. 5764  
**Pitch**, *sb.* RG. 410; [peys]. Alys. 1620; [pays]. Alys. 1630  
 — *v. a.* = smear with pitch. HD. 707. part. 'ipiched.' 94 β  
**Pitch**, *v. a.* = fix. pret. 'pight.' RG. 51, 29. part. 'ypigt.' RG. 48  
**Piteous**, *adj.* RG. 491, 548  
**Piteously**, *adv.* RG. 449, 508  
**Pitfall**, *sb.* Pol. S. 193  
**Pith**, *sb.* [pid]. Body and Soul, 38. AS. piða  
**Pity**, *sb.* = pitiful state. Alys. 7269. RG. 532, 537

**Place**, *sb.* RG. 6, 14, 397  
**Plaice**, *sb.* = the fish. HD. 896  
**Plaid**, **Plait**, *sb.* = pleading. O. and N. 1735, 5  
**Plain**, *sb.* RG. 7  
**Plain**, *v. n.* = complain. RG. 533  
**Plaining**, *sb.* RG. 473  
**Plaint**, *sb.* Alys. 7488. HD. 2961  
**Planet**, *sb.* RG. 112  
**Plant**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxix. 10  
**Plaster**, *sb.* = remedy, 'plaster of penance.' Wright's L. P. p. 89  
**Plate**, *adj.* = flat. Alys. 2001. Fr. plat. Germ. platt  
**Plate**, *sb.* = a piece of silver. Rel. Ant. i. 144. Span. plata  
**Plattinde**, *part.* = journeying. See Plette and Strike  
**Play**, *sb.* RG. 272; [ple]. RG. 266; [plawe]. RG. 291. AS. plega  
 — *v. n.* [plawe]. Wright's L. P. p. 45; pret. 'pleide.' RG. 507  
 — *v. a.* — 'to play hands' = clap hands. Ps. xcvi. 8  
**Playing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 88  
**Plea**, *sb.* RG. 471, 473  
**Plead**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 159  
**Pleading**, *sb.* RG. 471, 473  
**Plenar**, *adj.* = full. 1537 B.  
**Plenarly**, *adv.* 1538 B.  
**Plenteous**, *adj.* RG. 23  
**Plenty**, *sb.* RG. 1  
**Plette**, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 2444; pret. 'plat.' HD. 2755; 'plette.' HD. 2626. part. 'plattinde' = journeying. HD. 2282. Compare the double sense of 'strike,' *q. v.* AS. plættian  
**Plight**, *v. a.* = pluck, pull. Alys. 5831, 5859  
**Plight**, *sb.* = harm, danger. HD. 1370, 2002. AS. pliht  
 — = condition. Body and Soul, 184  
**Plight**, *v. a.* = pledge. RG. 357; part. 'yplyzt.' RG. 388. AS. plihtan  
**Plot**, *sb.* (of ground). RG. 536. Fr. plat  
**Plough**, *sb.* [ploth]. Rel. Ant. i. p. 111. ON. plógr  
**Ploughfere**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 49  
**Ploughland**, *sb.* RG. 374  
**Ploughstave**, *sb.* RG. 99  
**Plump**, *v. n.* = fall heavily. Alys. 5776. Dan. plumpe  
**Po**, *sb.* = peacock. Pol. S. 159. AS. pawa  
**Point**, *sb.* = sharp end. RG. 395  
 — = opportunity. Pilate, 17  
 — = particular. St Andrew, 36  
 Phrases — 'upon the point to smite.' RG. 543



'in such *point*' = in such case. RG. 391  
**Pointed**, *adj.* [yponyted]. RG. 310  
**Poison**, *sb.* RG. 122, 151  
 ——— *v. a.* Alys. 600  
**Poke**, *sb.* = bag, pouch. HD. 555. AS. pocca  
**Poke**, *v. n.* = stoop in walking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Polk**, *sb.* = pool. HD. 2685, the Norfolk 'pulk.'  
**Polk**, *v. a.* = put. Pol. S. 157  
**Poll**, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 237. Dut. bol, whence our 'bolster.' Germ. polster  
**Polled**, *sb.* = shaven. Alys. 216  
**Pomon**, *sb.* = lungs. Alys. 4374. Fr. poumon. Lat pulmo  
**Pomple**, *v. n.* stumble. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. ON. pompa  
**Pool**, *sb.* RG. 131. AS. pól  
**Poor**, *adj.* [povere]. RG. 376; comp. 'poverore.' RG. 370  
**Poorly**, *adv.* [poureluke]. HD. 323  
**Pope**, *sb.* RG. 502  
**Porch**, *sb.* Ps. xcix. 4. Lat. porticus  
**Pore**, *v. n.* See Peer  
**Port**, *sb.* = gate. RG. 51  
**Porter**, *sb.* RG. 539, 544  
**Portere?** *sb.* deportment. St Swithin, 25. Fr. portée  
**Portereve**, *sb.* = 'head magistrate of a town.' Hall. RG. 541  
**Portray**, *v. a.* Alys. 1520  
**Posse**, *v. n.* = push, drive, K. Horn, 1041  
**Postern**, *sb.* RG. 19. Alys. 4593  
**Pot**, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 16. ON. pottr  
**Pot**, *v. n.* = go, tramp. Pol. S. 71. AS. pæðan  
**Potion**, *sb.* Alys. 3509  
**Pottage**, *sb.* RG. 404  
**Potter**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Pottle**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Poudré**, *sb.* = dust. Alys. 2180  
**Pound**, *sb.* (of money). RG. 59, 383  
**Poune**, *sb.* = the head. Alys. 2770. 'paunes.' Ibid. 2800. Another form is 'pan.' W. pen  
**Pouraille**, *sb.* = the poor. Pol. S. 223. Alys. 1229  
**Pouren**, see Peer, *vb.*  
**Pousté**, *sb.* = power. Alys. 7879  
**Pout**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Poveral**, *sb.* = poor persons. RG. 254  
**Powder**, *sb.* = dust. RG. 345  
**Powdered**, *adj.* [pudrid]. Cok. 108  
**Powe**, *v. n.* = be poor? RG. 313  
**Power**, *sb.* RG. 370, 371  
**Praer**, *sb.* = meadow. Cok. 69. Cf. Fr. praiiau—prairie

**Praise**, *v. a.* RG. 57. 1362 B.  
**Prangle**, *v. a.* = compress. HD. 639. Dut. prangen  
**Prasiune**, *sb.* = chrysoprase. Cok. 89. Gr. πράσος, a leek  
**Pray**, *sb.* = crowd, press. Alys. 1991, 2595  
**Pray**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 58  
 ——— *v. n.* [prye]. Pol. S. 222  
**Prayer**, *sb.* 1089 B.  
**Preach**, *v. a.* RG. 392  
 ——— = exhort. Alys. 2042  
**Preacher**, *sb.* RG. 392, 492  
**Preaching**, *sb.* RG. 173  
**Precious**, *adj.* 42 β  
**Predication**, *sb.* 1969 B.  
**Preit**, *v. a.* = pray, beseech. Marg. 1. Fr. prier  
**Prejudice**, *sb.* 1735 B.  
**Prelate**, *sb.* RG. 472  
**Preone**, *v. a.* = sew up. Rel. S. v. 68. AS. preon, a needle. ON. prióna, to sew  
**Preovest**, *adj.* = proofest, most approved. Alys. 6891  
**Presence**, *sb.* = bearing, dignity. [pre-sauns]. RG. 485  
**Present**, *sb.* = gift. RG. 485  
 ——— *v. a.* = give. Wright's L. P. p. 96  
 ——— = introduce a person to another. part. 'ipresented.' 231 B.  
**Press**, *sb.* = throng. 2469 B.  
 ——— *v. a.* part, 'ypreost.' Alys. 2342  
**Prest**, *adj.* = ready. RG. 485. Ital. presto  
**Prey**, *sb.* RG. 15, 376  
**Price**, *sb.* 150 B.; 'to have the price' = to be highly esteemed. Pol. S. 153  
**Prick**, *v. n.* hasten. RG. 459  
 ——— *v. a.* = spur, pierce (as a horse). RG. 553. AS. priccian  
 ——— = adorn. Body and Soul, 12. ON. prýda, to adorn  
**Pricker**, *sb.* = rider. Pol. S. 150  
**Pride**, *sb.* RG. 376. AS. prýt  
**Priest**, *sb.* 364 B.; [prost]. O. and N. 733  
**Priesthood**, *sb.* 1032 B.  
**Priestless**, *adj.* RG. 544  
**Prime**, *sb.* = the first hour of prayer, or 6 A. M. 219 B. Ritson's AS. viii. 196  
**Primerole**, *sb.* = primrose. Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Prince**, *sb.* RG. 367, 402. In Alys. 4727 Weber suggests that 'prynces' is a mistake for 'traitors,' but may it not be another form of 'prenches' = stratagems, tricks? see 'at-prenche,' supra



PR

**Principal**, *adj.* RG. 446  
**Prior**, *sb.* = head of a priory. 2462 B.  
**Priory**, *sb.* RG. 369, 370  
**Pris**, *sb.* = a note of a horn blown on the death of the deer. Body and Soul, 214.  
 Fr. pris, from prendre  
**Prison**, *sb.* RG. 376  
 ——— = prisoner. RG. 550  
**Privilege**, *sb.* Pol. S. 157  
**Privily**, *adv.* RG. 518. Alys. 3765  
**Privy**, *sb.* RG. 468  
**Privy**, *adj.* RG. 435  
**Procession**, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 405, 530  
**Procurator**, *sb.* 352 β  
**Procure**, *v. a.* RG. 551  
**Professe**, *sb.* = a professed person. RG. 434  
**Profession**, *sb.* = a professing. 1407 B.  
**Proffer**, *v. a.* Alys. 3539  
**Proper**, *adj.* = suitable, fit. 934 B.  
**Prophecy**, *sb.* RG. 132  
**Prophet**, *sb.* RG. 38  
**Prou**, *sb.* = advantage. Ritson's AS. viii. 88. Fr. prod  
**Proud**, *adj.* RG. 377, 465  
**Proudly**, *adv.* Alys. 3413  
**Prove**, *v. n.* = turn out, result. 2400 B.  
 ——— *v. a.* = try; part. 'yproved.' RG. 457  
 ——— = confirm, prove. Ritson's AS. xviii. 30  
**Provender**, *sb.* Pol. S. 239  
**Prow**, *sb.* = prowess. RG. 65  
**Prowess**, *sb.* RG. 462, 453  
**Psalm**, *sb.* Ps. lxxv. 4  
 ——— *v. n.* = sing psalms. Ps. vii. 18  
**Psaltery**, *sb.* Ps. xxxii. 2  
**Pudding**, *sb.* Cok. 57. Dan. budding. Fr. boudin  
**Puff**, *v. n.* [pofte]. Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Pulte**, *v. a.* = push. RG. 376; put. RG. 459. 1316 B.  
**Pulting**, *sb.* = pushing. RG. 212  
**Punge**, *sb.* = purse. Alys. 1728. AS. pung. ON. pung, our Engl. 'bung'  
**Puppet**, *sb.* = small figure. Alys. 77  
**Purblind**, *adj.* RG. 376, written divisim = entirely blind; not as in the modern sense = one whose sight is impaired. Probably therefore from 'pure' = entire, and blind. Cf. 'purewhite.' RG. 8. In Wiclif, Ex. xxi. 26, it means, 'blind of one eye,' and is still written divisim; the later version gives 'oonized'  
**Purchase**, *v. a.* = procure. RG. 472, 499; to procure food. Alys. 5197. Fr. pourchacer. Ital. procacciare

QU

**Purchase**, *sb.* RG. 381, 516  
**Pure**, *adj.* = entire, complete. RG. 546  
 ——— = rightful, legitimate. RG. 106  
 ——— *adv.* = entirely, very. RG. 397  
**Purely**, *adv.* = entirely, completely. RG. 66, 173  
**Purewhite**, *adj.* RG. 8  
**Purgatory**, *sb.* 622 β  
**Purge**, *v. a.* 371 B.  
**Purpose**, *sb.* RG. 558  
**Purse**, *sb.* Alys. 1798. AS. puse  
**Pursue**, *v. a.* 937 B.  
**Purvey**, *v. a.* RG. 289; part. 'ypurveyed.' Alys. 6212  
**Purveyance**, *sb.* RG. 533, 535  
**Puste**, *vb.* = pushed? St Andrew, 70  
**Put**, *v. a.* = throw (a stone). HD. 1023, 1044  
 ——— *sb.* = a cast or throw. HD. 1055  
 ——— *v. a.* place, lay before. Wright's L. P. p. 53. See Pulte. Dan. putte  
**Putting**, *sb.* = throwing. HD. 1042  
**Pykeys**, *sb.* = pick-axe. Manuel d. Peches, 940  
**Pyne**, *sb.* = pain, *q. v.*  
 ——— *v. a.* = trouble. Alys. 5914  
**Pypyn**, *sb.* = windpipe. Alys. 3256

Q.

**Quaint**, *adj.* RG. 408, 412, 566; [koweynte]. Body and Soul, 10. Fr. coint  
**Quaintance**, *sb.* = acquaintance. Alys. 6173  
**Quaintise**, *sb.* = device. RG. 19  
**Quaintly**, *adv.* RG. 28  
**Quake**, *v. n.* RG. 132, 336; pret. 'qwoke.' Ps. xiii. 5  
**Quaking**, *sb.* = fear. RG. 336. Ps. ii. 11  
**Qual**, = whale, *q. v.*  
**Qualm**, *sb.* = destruction. RG. 378. AS. cwealm  
 ——— *v. a.* = annoy. Ps. xxxvi. 14  
**Quarrel**, *sb.* = arrow. RG. 491, 537. Fr. quarel  
**Quarry**, *adj.* = square. RG. 412. Fr. carré  
**Quarry**, *sb.* = a place whence stone is excavated. RG. 412. Fr. carriere  
**Quart**, *sb.* = a measure. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Quarter**, *sb.* (of a man's body). Pol. S. 213  
**Quash**, *v. a.* [cwesse]. O. and N. 1386. Fr. quasser. AS. cwysan  
**Queche**, *v. n.* = make a disturbance.



- Alys. 4747. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Qvycchyn. AS. cwecian
- Qued**, *adj.* = wicked. Alys. 5619. Dut. kwaan
- *sb.* = the devil. RG. 314. Rel. S. v. 225
- = evil. Alys. 4237. Body and Soul, 243
- Quede**, *sb.* = bequest. Alys. 8020
- Quednes**, *sb.* = wickedness. Ps. c. 7
- Queen**, *sb.* RG. 368
- Quell**, *v. a.* RG. 38, 499. AS. cwellan
- Queller**, *sb.* St Kath. 247
- Quelling**, *sb.* = destruction. RG. 296
- Queme**, *adj.* = agreeable. HD. 130. AS. cweman
- *v. a.* = please. Wright's L. P. p. 25. O. and N. 209
- *v. n.* [icweme] = be pleased, satisfied. K. Horn, 497
- Queming**, *sb.* = pleasure. Ps. cxlvi. 10
- Quenching**, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 164.
- Quern**, *sb.* = a mill. Pilate, 5. AS. cwéorn
- Quert**, *adj.* = joyful. Ps. vii. 11. Fr. cœur, queor. Cf. our own 'hearty' and 'in good heart'
- *sb.* = joy. Ps. lxiii. 11; lxxxviii. 27
- Quethe**, *v. n.* = speak, say. [iquethe]. O. and N. 502. 3 s. pres. 'quath.' RG. 435; part. 'icwede.' O. and N. 1651. AS. cwéðan
- Quibibe**, *sb.* = cubeb. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Alys. 6796
- Quick**, *adj.* = swift. RG. 369, 387. AS. cwic
- = alive. RG. 289
- Quicken**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxiv. 7
- Quickly**, *adv.* RG. 383
- Quide**, *sb.* = a saying. O. and N. 685. AS. cwide
- Quilt**, *sb.* [cowlte]. Body and Soul, 15
- Quinre**, *sb.* = an unknown animal. Alys. 5609
- Quire**, *sb.* (of a church). RG. 534
- Quiste**, *sb.* = bequest. HD. 219
- Quistron**, *sb.* = scullion. Alys. 2511. Fr. questron, quistoun
- Quit**, *adj.* = free from, released. RG. 392, 522
- *v. a.* = leave. Rel. S. vii. 75
- Quite**, *v. a.* = pay, requite. Pol. S. 71
- Quithe**, *v. a.* = promise, grant? Marg. 72. AS. cwéðan?
- Quiture**, *sb.* = care, release. RG. 435

## R.

- Rabbe**, *sb.* = turnip. Alys. 4983. Dut. raap.
- Race**, *sb.* = course. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. ræs
- = speed, hence a short time [res]. Pol. S. 200; [ras]. Alys. 7830
- Rache**, *sb.* = hound, brach. Body and Soul, 214. AS. ræcc
- Rack**, *sb.* = torture. Body and Soul, 66. Swed. räck, to stretch
- Rade**, *adj.* = ready. O. and N. 423; [rath]. HD. 75. AS. rád
- Radely**, *adv.* = readily, swiftly. Ps. vi. 11
- Radness**, *sb.* = terror, horror. Ps. liv. 5. AS. hréð
- Rag**, *sb.* Pol. S. 150. AS. hrac? implied in 'hracod'
- Rage**, *sb.* = haste? Alys. 980; rashness. Alys. 4336
- Ragged**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 185. AS. hracod
- Ragged**, *adj.* = raged, raging. Alys. 4471
- Rail**, *v. a.* = put on as a garment. Wright's L. P. p. 43. AS. hrægl.
- Rain**, *sb.* RG. 416, 560
- *v. n.* [ryne]. Fr. Sci. 212. Alys. 6450
- *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 27
- Rainbow**, *sb.* Signa ante Jud. 170
- Raise**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ps. cxii. 7
- Rake**, *v. n.* = depart, go away from. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193. ON. reka
- Rake**, *v. n.* = hawk, spit. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. AS. hracan
- Rake**, *sb.* = the common instrument so called. Rel. S. v. 214. AS. ráce
- Raisin**, *sb.* Alys. 5193
- Raketyne**, *sb.* = chain. RG. 142. AS. raccenta
- Ram**, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 388
- Randon**, *sb.* = haste, eagerness. Alys. 2484; 'into randon.' Cok. 130. AS. randún. Probably from the ON. rōnd. Germ. rant, the border or edge of a thing. In Provençal we have the phrase 'a randa,' on the edge or border, hence close or pressing. From this comes the Fr. verb, 'randir,' to approach, rush towards a thing, and 'randon,' lit. rushing, and generally 'haste, violence.' See Burguy's Grammaire, vol. ii. p. 323, whence the above is derived
- Rank**, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 44. AS. ranc



**Ransack**, *v. a.* Ps. vii. 10; lxiii. 7. ON.  
ransaka  
**Ransacking**, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 7  
**Ransom**, *sb.* RG. 374, 433. Fr. rançon  
**Rap**, *sb.* = blow? Body and Soul, 66.  
Sw. rapp  
**Rape**, *sb.* = haste. K. Horn, 566; [rap].  
Rel. Ant. i. 115. ON. rápa, cursitare  
**Rath**, *adj.* soon, early. HD. 2391. Pol.  
S. 195. comp. 'rather' = sooner. O.  
and N. 1240; former. RG. 285. AS.  
hræð  
**Rather**, *adv.* RG. 459, 397  
**Raught**. See Reek  
**Raven**, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 63. AS. hræfen  
**Ravish**, *v. a.* = rob, despoil a person of.  
RG. 194. Fr. ravir  
**Raw**, *adj.* Pol. S. 237. AS. hreáw  
**Ray**, *sb.* = striped cloth. Rel. Ant. ii.  
p. 192  
**Rayme**, *v. n.* = rule, lord it. Pol. S. 150  
**Razor**, *sb.* Ps. li. 4  
**Reach**, *v. a.* = tell. O. and N. 1447;  
part. 'raht.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS.  
recan  
**Reach**, *v. a.* = hold out to a person, as  
we say, 'to reach one a thing.' Pol. S.  
157. AS. ræcan  
**Read**, *v. a.* HD. 2327. AS. rædan  
**Reader**, *sb.* 1068 B.  
**Readily**, *adv.* O. and N. 1279  
**Ready**, *adj.* [iredi]. 766 B.  
**Realm**, *sb.* 948 B.  
**Reap**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 152  
**Rear**, *v. a.* = raise up. RG. 369; part.  
'yrerd.' RG. 214  
**Rearmain**, *sb.* = a backhanded blow.  
Alys. 7395  
**Rearward**, *sb.* = the rear. Alys. 7787  
**Reason**, *sb.* RG. 459  
**Reave**, *v. a.* = carry away, despoil of.  
HD. 2590; pret. 'rafte.' Wright's L. P.  
p. 31. 'rewede.' RG. 171. AS. reáfian  
**Rebel**, *adj.* RG. 72  
**Recet**, *sb.* = place of refuge. RG. 98,  
406; [resset]. Alys. 603  
—— *v. a.* = receive into a refuge. RG.  
214  
**Reck**, *v. n.* = care. O. and N. 533, 3 s.  
pres. 'rehth.' O. and N. 1401, pret.  
'rauhte.' RG. 390; 'rohte.' RG. 216.  
AS. récan  
**Reckless**, *adj.* RG. 287  
**Reckon**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 68.  
AS. recnan  
**Reckoning**, *sb.* = account. Sermon 23  
**Red**, *adj.* RG. 383. AS. read  
—— *v. n.* = become red. Wright's L. P.  
p. 34

**Red**, *sb.* = counsel. RG. 556, 566;  
[rade]. Alys. 6165. AS. réd  
**Rede**, *v. a.* = counsel. RG. 98, 214.  
AS. rædan  
**Redless**, *adj.* = without counsel. O. and  
N. 691  
**Reed**, *sb.* RG. 540. Alys. 5064; [reod].  
Alys. 6433  
**Reedpipe**, *sb.* = pen. Ps. xlv. 2  
**Reek**, *sb.* = smoke. Ps. xvii. 9. AS.  
reác  
—— *v. n.* = to smoke. Ps. cxliii. 5  
**Reeve**, *sb.* See Reve  
**Refuse**, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xvii. v. 122  
**Rehearse**, *v. a.* = tell. Alys. 1664  
**Reign**, *v. n.* RG. 29  
**Reinable**, *adj.* = reasonable. RG. 414.  
Fr. raisnable.  
**Reioshe**, *v. a.* = enjoy? Manuel d. Pec-  
ches, 2036. Fr. réjoyer  
**Rekles**, *sb.* = incense. Ps. cxi. 2. AS.  
recels  
**Reken**, *adj.* = wise, prudent, excellent.  
Wright's L. P. p. 27. Ritson's AS. viii.  
156. AS. recan, to order or direct; part.  
'recen'  
**Reken**, *adv.* = quickly. 2103 B. AS.  
recene  
**Release**, *v. a.* RG. 500  
**Relics**, *sb.* = remains. Ps. xxxvi. 37;  
in the ecclesiastical sense, as the 'relics  
of saints.' RG. 177, 255  
**Relieve**, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 38  
**Rem**, *sb.* = cream. Marg. 32. AS. ream.  
Germ. rahm  
**Rem**, *sb.* = sorrow, injury. O. and N.  
1214. Cf. AS. reomig, sad  
**Reme**, *v. n.* = call out, cry. Rel. S. iv.  
22. AS. hreman. Another form of  
'scream'  
**Reme**, *v. a.* = leave, evacuate. K. Horn,  
1312. AS. rúmian  
—— = make room, clear a passage.  
Alys. 3347. AS. rýman  
**Remnant**, *sb.* Alys. 5707  
**Remove**, *v. a.* RG. 533; part. 'ire-  
mewed.' RG. 550  
—— *v. n.* Alys. 7238  
**Removing**, *sb.* Alys. 7821  
**Rent**, *sb.* RG. 370. Fr. rente. Lat.  
reditus  
**Rent**, *sb.* = stream, course. Cok. 83,  
AS. rent  
**Repent**, *v. n.* 101 β. RG. 350  
**Repentant**, *adj.* RG. 291  
**Reprove**, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 46  
**Respite**, *sb.* 637 B. Fr. respit. Lat.  
respectare  
**Response**, *sb.* 825 B.



# RE

**Resset.** See Recet  
**Rest, sb.** 1130 B.  
 ——— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Resting, sb.** Wright's L. P. p. 29. Alys. 2807  
**Restore, v. a.** RG. 319, 500  
**Resurrection, sb.** 363 β  
**Rette, v. a.** = impute, reckon. Alys. 7247. ON. retta  
**Reume, v. a.** = speak. Alys. 4237. See Reme, *vb.*  
**Reure, sb.** = a robber, reaver. HD. 2104  
**Reve, v. n.** = swear? K. Horn. 1368. ON. rifja, recitare?  
**Reve, sb.** = sheriff or reeve. HD. 1627. M. Ode, st. 129. AS. geréfa  
**Reve, sb.** = depredation, spoiling. O. and N. 458. AS. reáf  
**Rever, sb.** = robber. AS. reáfere  
**Reverence, sb.** 115 B. Alys. 793  
**Reverye, sb.** = robbery. RG. 193  
**Revest, v. a.** = put on. RG. 537; part. 'irevested.' St Swithin, 139  
**Reving, sb.** = robbery. Ps. xvi. 12. M. Ode, st. 128  
**Rewe, sb.** = streak. 2218 B. Probably the same as 'row'  
 ——— *v. n.* = show a streak? 'Ere the dai rewe.' Pol. S. 239  
**Reynes, sb.** = realms. Wright's L. P. p. 31  
**Rezel, sb.** = dress. O. and N. 562. AS. hrægl. Cf. O. Eng. 'night-rail,' for a night-dress  
**Rhinoceros, [rinocertis].** Alys. 6529  
**Rhyme, sb.** HD. 21  
**Rib, sb.** RG. 22  
**Ribald, sb.** Pol. S. 155, 237. Fr. ribald; from OHG. hrûpa, a prostitute. See Burguy on this word  
**Ribaldry, sb.** [ribaudye] = a ribald story. Alys. 21  
**Rich, adj.** RG. 377; [ruche]. RG. 13  
**Riche, sb.** = kingdom. Wright's L. P. p. 94. O. and N. 357  
**Richesse, sb.** RG. 433  
**Richly, adv.** RG. 377  
**Ride, v. n.** RG. 463; pret. 'rode.' RG. 375; part. 'riding.' RG. 377  
**Rife, adj.** = frequent. RG. 4, 252; comp. 'rifer.' RG. 260. AS. ryf  
**Right, sb.** = redress for an injury. RG. 374  
 ——— = in plur. 'rights,' 'to maintain their rights.' 171 B.  
**Right, adj.** = dexter. Wright's L. P. p. 25  
 ——— = good, excellent. Wright's L. P. p. 25

# RO

**Right, adv.** = just, exactly. RG. 8  
 ——— = rightly. Wright's L. P. p. 30  
 ——— *v. a.* = to set right. Ps. xvii. 36  
**Righteous, adj.** [ryhtwise]. Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Righteousness, sb.** Ps. iv. 2  
**Rightful, adj.** RG. 501; comp. 'rightfuller.' RG. 266  
**Rightfulness, sb.** Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Righting, sb.** = a setting right. Ps. xcvi. 2  
**Rightness, sb.** 1629 B.  
**Rightwished, sb.** Ps. xviii. 10  
**Rimefrost, [ren-forst]. sb.** Fr. Sci. 232. AS. hrím  
**Rind, sb.** Alys. 6187. AS. rind  
**Rine, sb.** = a course, hence a course of years, life; 'for to rine' = for ever? Ps. xlv. 11. AS. ryne  
**Ring, v. a.** RG. 509  
 ——— *v. n.* = resound. Wright's L. P. p. 43  
**Ring, sb.** RG. 489  
**Ringling, sb.** St Swithin, 45  
**Ripe, adj.** = applied to young birds. RG. 177. AS. ríp, harvest. *adj.* ripe  
**Ripeness, sb.** = the ripeness of the day, i. e. full day. Ps. cxviii. 147  
**Rippe, sb.** = a fish-basket. HD. 893. ON. hrip  
**Ris, sb.** = a branch. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 30. Pol. S. 149. Dan. riis  
**Rise, v. n.** = arise. Pol. S. 149  
 ——— *v. a.* = raise. 1082 B.  
**Ritte, v. a.** = rip. HD. 2495. ON. rista  
**Rivage, sb.** = river bank. Alys. 6079  
**Rive, v. n.** = arrive. RG. 14, 16  
**Rive, v. a.** = split, snap. Rel. S. i. 14  
**Rive, sb.** = bank. Alys. 4090  
**Rivel, v. n.** = become wrinkled. Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**River, sb.** RG. 1  
**Rivering, sb.** = hawking by a river's side. Alys. 678  
**Rixe, v. a.** = rule. Moral Ode, st. 190. AS. ricsian  
**Ro, sb.** = rest. Wright's L. P. p. 37; [roo]. Ibid. p. 32. AS. row. ON. ró  
**Road, sb.** Body and Soul, 209; [rude]. Wright's L. P. p. 32. AS. rád  
**Roam, v. a.** HD. 64  
 ——— *v. n.* = dwell. Alys. 7207, 7625.  
 The older and newer senses of this word are analogous to the double meaning of the Lat. 'versor'  
**Roar, v. n.** HD. 2438; part. 'rorand.' Ps. xxi. 14  
**Roast, v. a.** RG. 207; part. 'yrosted.' RG. 244



**Rob**, *v. a.* RG. 377, 385  
**Robber**, *sb.* RG. 389  
**Robbery**, *sb.* RG. 16, 550  
**Robe**, *sb.* RG. 180  
**Rocher**, *sb.* = rocks, rocky place. Alys. 7090  
**Rock**, *sb.* RG. 22. Fr. roche, connected with 'crag,' and W. rhwg  
**Rode**, *sb.* = complexion. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [rody]. Alys. 164; [rude]. O. and N. 443. ON. rodi  
**Roe**, *sb.* = the animal. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. rá  
**Roil**, *v. a.* = rove about. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. hrolla  
**Rokke**, *v. a.* = drive. RG. 98. ON. reka  
**Roll**, *sb.* (of parchment). Pol. S. 157  
**Romance**, *sb.* RG. 487  
**Rome**, *v. n.* = roar. Ps. ciii. 21. AS. hreman  
**Rone**, *v. a.* = comfort. Ps. lxx. 21; cxviii. 76, 82; part. 'roned.' Ps. lxxvi. 3. Perhaps from ON. rúni, amicus, colloquiorum socius  
**Roning**, *sb.* = comfort. Ps. xciii. 19  
**Rood**, *sb.* = cross. RG. 532. AS. ród  
**Roof**, *sb.* RG. 404, 416; [rove]. Alys. 513. AS. hróf  
**Rook**, *sb.* O. and N. 1128. AS. róc  
**Rooses**, *adj.* = restless. Wright's L. P. p. 42  
**Room**, *v. a.* = clear (a way). RG. 536. AS. rýman. See Reme  
**Room**, *adj.* = empty. RG. 303  
 ——— = broad, spacious. O. and N. 643. Ps. ciii. 25  
**Roomhouse**, *sb.* = privy. O. and N. 592  
**Roomlyke**, *adv.* = abundantly. Ps. xxx. 24  
**Root**, *sb.* RG. 404  
**Rope**, *sb.* RG. 448, 509; 'in his rope' = in his noose, or power. Alys. 6298. AS. ræp  
**Rorde**, *sb.* = voice. O. and N. 311. AS. reord  
**Rose**, *sb.* RG. 331  
**Roser**, *sb.* = rosebush. HD. 2919  
**Rot**, *v. n.* RG. 411. AS. rotian  
**Roter**, *sb.* = rooter, eradicator. RG. 297  
**Rothe**, *v. a.* = rathe or advise. HD. 2817  
**Rother**, *sb.* = cattle. RG. 52. Pol. S. 220. AS. hryðer  
**Rotle**, *v. b.* = rustle. *q. v.*  
**Rotted**, *adj.* = rotten. Pol. S. 152  
**Rotten**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 37  
**Rough**, *adj.* comp. 'rughher.' Alys. 5956  
**Roun**, *sb.* = a song; [ron]. Wright's L. P. p. 43

**Roun**, *v. n.* = whisper, round. 1200 B. AS. rúnian  
**Round**, *adj.* Fr. Sci. 121. Alys. 594  
**Rout**, *sb.* = company. RG. 371, 428, 546  
**Rout**, *v. a.* = disturb, confound. Serm. 30  
**Route**, *v. n.* = roar. HD. 1911. Fr. router. ON. rauta  
**Rovertid**, *part.* = recovered from, i. e. left off (crying). Alys. 7895  
**Row**, *sb.* = array, order. Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 35. AS. rawa. See Rewe  
**Row**, *v. n.* pret. 'rewe.' 1159 B.  
**Rowe**, *adj.* = rough. RG. 25, 507; [ruze]. O. and N. 104  
**Roxle**, *v. n.* = grunt. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. rotelen  
**Ruby**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Rudder**, *sb.* [rother]. K. Horn, 194. AS. róðer  
**Rude**. See Road  
**Rue**, *v. a.* = pity. Wright's L. P. p. 29  
 — *v. n.* = have compassion on. RG. 449  
**Rue**, *v. n.* = grieve for, repent of; 'that was to rewe sore.' RG. 493. AS. reówan  
 — *sb.* = pity. 1051 B; [reowe]. O. and N. 1443  
**Rueful**, *adj.* = sad. RG. 327  
**Ruely**, *adj.* = sad. Body and Soul, 171  
 — *adv.* = ruefully. RG. 126, 263  
**Rueness**, *sb.* = compassion. HD. 2227  
**Ruer**, *sb.* = a compassionate person. Ps. lxxxv. 15  
**Rugge**, *sb.* = back. RG. 525, 460. AS. hrycg  
**Rule**, *sb.* = regulation. St Dunstan, 46  
**Ruls**, *adj.* = overripe, said of corn. Pol. S. 152. See Halliwell, *s. v.* Rule. ON. rusill, qui effundit—rusla, prodigere  
**Run**, *v. n.* pret. 'ronne.' Wright's L. P. p. 68; part. 'rennyng' (of water). RG. 80. See Urne  
**Runci**, *sb.* = a nag. HD. 2569. Fr. roncin  
**Rundel**, *sb.* = circle. Fragg. Sci. 62  
**Rune**, *sb.* = conversation. O. and N. 1154. AS. rún  
**Rure**, *sb.* = full. O. and N. 1152. AS. hryre  
**Russin**, *sb.* = meal between dinner and supper. Cok. 20. ON. rúss, temulentia  
**Rustle**, *v. n.* [rotle]. Alys. 930. ON. rosta, a tumult  
**Ruwet**, *sb.* = bugle-horn. Alys. 3699. Fr. ruet, rouette. Lat. rota. See Wright's Vocab. p. 104, where 'litui' is translated by 'ruez.' The name is derived from the circular flexures of the instrument  
**Rye**, *sb.* [ruze]. Pol. S. 152. AS. rige



**Ryme**, *v. a.* = cry out, tell; Ritson's AS. viii. 99, 137. AS. hryman

## S.

**Sabeline**, *sb.* = sable. M. Ode, st. 182  
**Sack**, *sb.* HD. 2019. AS. sacc  
**Sacre**, *v. a.* = consecrate. RG. 445, 522  
**Sacred**, *adj.* Alys. 6777  
**Sacrificing**, *sb.* Alys. 272  
**Sacring**, *sb.* = consecration. RG. 446  
**Sad**, *adj.* = sorrowful. Wright's L. P. p. 29  
 — = heavy. Alys. 5587. AS. sæd  
**Saddle**, *sb.* RG. 401  
**Safe**, *adj.* Pol. S. 198; [saufe]. Creed of St Athan. 102  
**Safely**, *adv.* RG. 239  
**Sage**, *adj.* = wise. RG. 198. Fr. sage. Ital. saggio. Lat. sapiens  
**Sage**, *sb.* = a plant, the 'Salvia pratensis' of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. sauge  
**Saht**, *adj.* = reconciled. Wright's L. P. pp. 46, 47. AS. saht  
**Sail**, *sb.* RG. 47  
**Saine**, *v. a.* = bless. Ps. lxii. 5. AS. senian. Germ. segnen  
**Saint**, as an appellative, 'Seint Thomas.' 1878 B. 'Seyn Poule.' RG. 378  
 — *sb.* [sonte]. Wright's L. P. p. 96; [seynte]. Alys. 6763  
**Sake**, *sb.* = contention. O. and N. 1158. AS. sacu  
**Sake**, *sb.* = matter, thing. Wright's L. P. p. 23. Dut. zaak  
 — = cause; 'for thine sake.' Wright's L. P. p. 28  
**Saken**, *v. a.* = fight against, kill. Alys. 1884. AS. sacan  
**Sale**, *sb.* = hall. Wright's L. P. p. 26. AS. sal  
**Salmon**, *sb.* Alys. 5446  
**Salt**, *adj.* RG. 1  
**Saltmarsh**, *sb.* Ps. cvi. 34  
**Salve**, *sb.* HD. 1835  
**Samded**, *adj.* = half dead. RG. 163. AS. sám, Lat. semi, with 'dead'  
**Samen**, *adv.* = together. HD. 2251. ON. saman  
 — *v. a.* = collect together; pret. 'samened.' Ps. xlv. 10; part. 'samen-and.' Ps. xxxii. 7; 'samened.' HD. 2890  
**Samfayle**, = without fail. RG. 405. Fr. sans faille  
**Samyte**, *sb.* = a kind of silk. Alys. 1027; a robe of silk. Alys. 2095. Fr. sami, samit

**Sand**, *sb.* HD. 708  
**Sanglic**, *adj.* = fit for song. Ps. cxviii. 54  
**Sanne**, *sb.* = sun? Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Sans**, *prep.* = without. Pol. S. 215. Fr. sans  
**Sapphire**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25  
**Saturday**. 807 B.  
**Saturnight**. RG. 557  
**Sauf**, *adv.* = save. *q. v.*  
**Saufe**. See Safe  
**Sauhting**, *sb.* = peace, reconciliation? Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Saut**, *sb.* = leap. RG. 564. Fr. sault, saillir  
**Savage**, *adj.* Alys. 2088. Fr. sauvage. Ital. selvaggio. Lat. silva  
**Save**, *adv.* [sauvé, sauf]. 434, 435 B.  
 — *v. a.* RG. 449, 519, 550  
**Savour**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 87  
**Saw**, *sb.* = saying, opinion. Wright's L. P. pp. 31, 47; [saye]. O. and N. 1036  
**Sax**, *sb.* = short sword. RG. 125. AS. seax  
**Say**, *sb.* = silk. RG. 390. Fr. saie. Lat. sagum  
**Say**, *v. a.* pres. 'segge.' RG. 501; plur. 'segeth.' RG. 502; 'pret. 'seyde.' RG. 390; 'sede.' RG. 418; part. 'ysaid.' RG. 11; 'ysed.' RG. 420  
**Saygyng**, *sb.* = omens as to land, air, &c. Alys. 61  
**Saylyng**, *sb.* = assailing. Alys. 7392, 676  
**Scab**, *sb.* [shabbe]. Pol. S. 239. AS. sceabb  
**Scabbard**, [scaubert]. RG. 273. ON. skálpr. Dut. schabbe, Kil. Connected with 'sheath,' and the AS. scæð, scádan  
**Scabbed**, *adj.* HD. 2449  
**Scald**, *v. a.* Marg. 59. Ps. cxx. 6  
**Scaldand**, *sb.* = a torrent. Ps. cxxv. 4; cxxiii. 5. Probably formed in imitation of 'torrent,' from 'torreo,' and AS. 'byrna,' a burn, or brook, from 'byrnan'  
**Scalding**, *adj.* = hot. Ps. lxxxii. 10  
**Scalp**, *sb.* Ps. vii. 17. ON. skálpr, a sheath  
**Scape**, *v. n.* = escape. Pol. S. 152  
**Scarce**, *adj.* RG. 334. Fr. escars. Lat. excarpere  
**Scarcely**, *adv.* = in small quantities. Alys. 1012  
**Scarcity**, *sb.* Alys. 5495  
**Scarlet**, *sb.* Alys. 6376  
**Scathe**, *sb.* = harm. HD. 1352. AS. sceáðan  
**Scathing**, *sb.* Ps. cv. 30



**Scatter**, *v. a.* Ps. xvii. 15; xxxiv. 16; part. 'stakered,' by a metathesis in Ps. cxl. 7. AS. scateran  
**Scenche**, *sb.* = a cup. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. scenc  
**Sceptre**, *sb.* Alys. 6716  
**Schamel**, *sb.* = footstool. Ps. xcvi. 5. AS. scamel. Lat. scamnum  
**Schamil**, = shambles, *q. v.*  
**Schare**, *sb.* = penis. Fr. Sci. 322. AS. scaru. 'Schere' is given as the translation of 'pubes' in Wright's Vocabb. p. 246  
**Schede**, *vb.* = separate. O. and N. 197. AS. sceádan  
**Schef**, *sb.* = creature. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177  
**Schenche**, *v. a.* = destroy. Alys. 4482. AS. scénan  
**Schenche**, *v. a.* = pour out. Alys. 7581. Rel. Ant. i. 113. AS. scencan  
**Schenlon**, *sb.* = rascal, vile person. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Probably a corruption of Dut. schelm  
**Schille**. See Shrill  
**Schinde**, *sb.* = shingle, rafter. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dutch schindel  
**Schoningnes**, *sb.* = awe. Ps. xxxiv. 26. Formed from 'shun'  
**School**, *sb.* 152 B.  
**Schulle**, *sb.* = some fish, resembling a sole in flavour, according to Sir T. Browne. See N. and Q., 2nd ser. vi. 382; vii. p. 79, 135. It may be derived from the Swed. skolla, a plaice, ON. skolli, a fox. Cf. Gr. ἀλωπεκίας, and Lat. vulpes marina, and Sylvester's Sea-Fox, p. 97. In Wright's Vocabb., p. 254, among the Nomina Piscium Marinorum we find the entries 'Hec solia, a sole,' and 'Hec testa, a schylle;' showing clearly that the 'schylle' was not the same as the sole, and that it was some sort of flatfish, probably the plaice  
**Scion**, *sb.* = stem, stock. Cok. 72. Fr. cion  
**Sclavyne**, *sb.* = a palmer's robe. K. Horn, 1086. It is given as the translation of 'Sarabarda' in Wright's Vocabb. p. 259  
**Scoff**, *sb.* Alys. 667  
**Scomfit**, *sb.* = discomfiture. Alys. 959  
**Scoppe**, *sb.* = a leap, skip. Alys. 5777. Swed. skutta, to leap  
**Score**, *sb.* RG. 20, 519  
**Scorn**, *v. a.* Ps. ii. 4. 80 B. OHG. skernon. Fr. escharnir. SS. scarn, scare. Ital. scorno  
**Scornly**, *adv.* 710 B.  
**Scorpion**, *sb.* Alys. 5263

**Scot**, *sb.* = payment, contribution, shot. Pol. S. 71. AS. scot  
**Scour**, *v. n.* = rush quickly. Alys. 3722. Ital. scorrere. Fr. escourre  
 — *sb.* = haste, 'good scour.' Alys. 4276  
**Scourge**, *v. a.* RG. 263; part. 'iscourged.' St Kath. 118  
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 84  
**Scrape**, *v. a.* [shrape]. Pol. S. 239. AS. screopan  
**Scream**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157. AS. hreman  
**Screnche**, *v. a.* = withdraw. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. screncan  
**Scrip**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1093. ON. skreppa  
**Scrub**, *v. a.* [scrobbe]. Alys. 4310. Swed. skrubba  
**Sculde**, *v. a.* = defend. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. scyldan  
**Scythe**, *sb.* HD. 2553. Alys. 5722. AS. siðe  
**Se**, = the. HD. 534. This is, however, probably an error  
 — = thee. O. and N. 62  
**Sea**, *sb.* RG. 436, 443  
**Seal**, *sb.* = the fish. HD. 755. AS. seol  
**Seal**, *sb.* RG. 77. Fr. seau  
 — *v. a.* part. 'ysealed.' RG. 446  
**Seam**, *sb.* (of a garment). Rel. Ant. ii. 176. AS. seám  
**Season**, *sb.* = time. Alys. 5251  
**Seat**, *sb.* = sitting down. Ps. cxxxviii. 2  
**Second**, *adj.* RG. 414  
**Secular**, *adj.* 918 B.  
**Seculars**, *sb.* = an order of monks. RG. 282  
**Sedewale**, *sb.* = the herb valerian, or setwell. Wright's L. P. p. 27. AS. syde-wale  
**Sedge**, *sb.* [segge]. O. and N. 18. AS. secg  
**See**, *sb.* = throne. Pol. S. 215, 773 B. Fr. siège  
 — = a bishop's see. 567 B.  
**See**, *v. a.* [ysey]. RG. 369; [iso]. O. and N. 327, 370; [iseo]. 125 B.; [so]. O. and N. 34; [y-seen]. Alys. 5524; pret. 'sey.' RG. 418; 'ysey.' RG. 367; 'isey.' 38 B.; 'seye.' 39 B.; 'iseye.' 171 B.; 'isay.' 772 B.; 'say.' Alys. 4352; 'sygh.' Alys. 6913; part. 'iseze.' 281 B.; 'isene.' 1305 B.; 'yseye.' RG. 418  
**Seed**, *sb.* Pol. S. 152. AS. séd  
**Seek**, *v. a.* [siche]. 60 B.; [i-seche]. O. and N. 74; part. 'isozt.' 68 B. AS. sécan.  
**Seem**, *v. n.* = appear. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. seman



**Seem**, *v. a.* = become, beseem. Wright's L. P. p. 44  
**Seemly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; sup. 'seemlokest,' *ibid.* p. 27  
**Seeth**, *v. a.* RG. 404, 408; part. 'ysode.' RG. 446. AS. seóðan  
**Segge**, *sb.* = cuttlefish. HD. 896. Fr. seche  
**Seignours**, *sb.* = lord, master. Alys. 1458  
**Seisin**, *sb.* RG. 314, 382; [sesyng]. Alys. 8014  
**Seize**, *v. a.* RG. 436  
 ——— = (in law) to give a person possession of a thing. HD. 2513  
**Selcouth**, *adj.* = strange. HD. 124. AS. seld-cuð  
 ——— *sb.* = a marvel. HD. 1059  
 ——— *v. a.* = show wonderfully. Ps. xv. 3  
**Selcouthly**, *adv.* Ps. xlv. 5  
**Seldom**, *adv.* [seld]. RG. 416. The dat. pl. of the AS. *adj.* 'seld'  
**Sele**, *adj.* = glad, content. Alys. 7430. AS. sæl  
**Sele**, *sb.* = a short time. O. and N. 951. AS. sæl  
**Self** [sulve], *adj.* = same. RG. 373, 263  
 Himself. RG. 377; [him silve]. 274  
 B.; [him sulfne]. M. Ode, st. 7  
 Myself [my sulf]. RG. 405  
 Thyself. Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Selfwilly**, *adv.* = without a cause. Ps. cviii. 3; cxviii. 161  
**Selike**, *sb.* = willow. Ps. cxxxvi. 2. Fr. saulx. Lat. salix  
**Sell**, *v. a.* RG. 223, 397; pret. 'solde.' 530 β; part. 'isold.' St Lucy, 77  
**Selthe**, *sb.* = advantage. HD. 1338. AS. seld  
**Semblant**, *sb.* = countenance, appearance. RG. 157  
**Semble**, *sb.* = assembly. RG. 125  
**Seme**, *sb.* = burden. O. and N. 773. AS. seam  
**Seme**, *v. a.* = arbitrate, judge. O. and N. 187. AS. seman  
**Semee**, *adj.* = seemly. 116 B.  
**Senator**, *sb.* RG. 193, 219  
**Send**, *v. a.* RG. 383; part. 'ysend.' RG. 398  
**Sendal**, *sb.* = a fine silk stuff. Body and Soul, 15. Fr. cendal. See Roq. s. v.  
**Sene**, *sb.* = sight, power of vision. O. and N. 368. AS. sýn  
**Sengellic**, *adj.* = eternal. Creed of St Athan. 41. AS. singallíc  
**Sentence**, *sb.* 924 B.  
**Seollic**, *adj.* = marvellous. O. and N. 1297. AS. séllic

**Sepulture**, *sb.* RG. 186  
**Seraph**, *sb.* Marg. 75  
**Sere**, *v. a.* = dry, burn. Alys. 796; [serie]. K. Horn, 1435. AS. searian  
**Serfborow**, *sb.* = surety. HD. 1667  
**Sergeant**, *sb.* HD. 1929. 681 B.  
**Serie**. See Sere  
**Serk**, *sb.* = a shirt. HD. 603. AS. syrce  
**Sermon**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 4  
**Serne**, *sb.* = equipment. Ps. xlv. 10. AS. searo  
**Serpent**, *sb.* Cok. 31  
**Servage**, *sb.* RG. 11, 284  
**Serve**, *v. a.* RG. 390, 404  
 ——— = worship. Ps. xxi. 31  
 ——— = serve out, reward; part. 'yserved.' RG. 26  
 ——— = observe. RG. 507  
**Service**, *sb.* RG. 412, 501  
**Serving**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 69  
**Set**, *v. a.* = place, appoint. RG. 501; pret. 'sed.' RG. 470; part. 'yset.' RG. 394; 'set.' 1084 B. AS. settan. ON. setja  
 ——— *v. n.* = sink (of the sun). HD. 2671. ON. setja  
**Sete**, *adj.* = pleasant, at ease. Body and Soul, 123. Wright's L. P. pp. 89, 114. Probably from ON. sætr, dulcis, jucundus. AS. swét, our 'sweet'  
**Setelgang**, *sb.* = sunset. Ps. xlix. 1.  
**Settle**, *v. n.* (of a bird). Alys. 484  
 ——— *sb.* = seat. O. and N. 594. AS. setl  
**Seu**, *sb.* = suit or contention? RG. 470  
**Seven**. RG. 440, 491  
**Sevenight**, *sb.* 1149 B. Alys. 7045  
**Seventeen**. RG. 515, 499  
**Seventh**, *adj.* [senethe]. RG. 372  
**Seventy**. RG. 373  
**Sew**, *v. a.* [suve] = follow. RG. 42  
**Sew**, *v. a.* = stitch. Lat. suere; part. 'isowed.' 1840 B.  
**Seyned?** Body and Soul, 101  
**Shade**, *sb.* = shadow. RG. 108  
**Shadow**, *v. n.* Ps. cxxxix. 8  
 ——— *sb.* Alys. 2628  
**Shaft**, *sb.* (of an arrow). RG. 419. AS. sceaft, from scafan  
**Shaft**, *sb.* = a creature. O. and N. 786. AS. sceaft, from scapan  
**Shake**, *v. a.* RG. 24, 218; pret. 'ssoc.' RG. 186  
**Shake**, *v. n.* = tremble. Wright's L. P. p. 110; pret. 'ssok.' RG. 208  
 ——— = go hastily. Alys. 4255. AS. scacan  
 ——— *sb.* = haste. Alys. 232  
**Shall**, *vb.* RG. 3; 2 s. 'schaltu' = shalt



thou. O. and N. 209; 3 pl. 'schul.' RG. 147; pret. 'scholde.' RG. 146; 'icholde.' RG. 539  
**Shambles** [shamil], *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Shame**, *sb.* RG. 376, 532 [same]. HD. 1941  
 ——— = shameful deed. RG. 85  
 ——— *v. n.* = be ashamed. Pol. S. 157  
 ——— *v. a.* = fear. RG. 361  
**Shameless**, *adj.* Cok. ult.  
**Shamefully**, *adv.* = shamefully. Rel. S. vii. 9. HD. 2462  
**Shank**, *sb.* = legs. HD. 1903. AS. scanca  
**Shape**, *sb.* = creature. Body and Soul, 222  
 ——— *v. a.* part. 'yshope.' RG. 215  
**Shaping**, *sb.* [shupping] = shape? Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**Share**. See Schare  
**Share**, *sb.* = ploughshare. RG. 335  
**Sharp**, *adj.* RG. 395  
 ——— *v. a.* = sharpen. Ps. lxiii. 4  
**Shaw**, *sb.* = wood. Alys. 6109. ON. skógr  
**Shawel**, *sb.* = scarecrow. O. and N. 1646  
**Sheaf**, *sb.* O. and N. 455. AS. sceaf  
**Shear**, *v. a.* = cut. HD. 1413. AS. scéran  
**Shears**, *sb.* HD. 857. AS. sceare  
**Sheath**, *sb.* O. and N. 135. AS. scæð  
**Shed**, *v. a.* RG. 57; pret. 'schedde.' Wright's L. P. p. 58; 'chadde.' O. and N. 1614; part. 'y-schad.' Alys. 2772. AS. scedan  
**Shedding**, *sb.* RG. 388  
**Sheen**, *adj.* = bright. Wright's L. P. p. 58; [scene]. M. Ode, st. 171. AS. scéne  
**Sheep**. RG. 6, 458  
**Sheet**, *sb.* RG. 435; [scete]. M. Ode, st. 174. AS. scyte  
**Shell**, *sb.* Alys. 571  
**Shend**, *v. a.* = injure. RG. 379, 506; part. 'ischend' = corrupt. Pol. S. 197; 'yssend.' RG. 212. AS. scendan  
**Shendfully**, *adv.* RG. 310, Miracles, 84  
**Shendness**, *sb.* RG. 342, 525; [shendisise]. 1304 B.  
**Shepe**, *sb.* = skip; 'at on shepe' = at once. Alys. 3577  
**Shepherd**, *sb.* RG. 351  
**Sheriff**, *sb.* RG. 535, 536; [scirreve]. M. Ode, st. 25. AS. scír-geréfa  
**Shew**, *v. a.* RG. 416, 563  
**Shewer**, *sb.* = a mirror. Alys. 18  
**Shide**, *sb.* = a piece of wood. HD. 917. Alys. 6421. AS. scíd

**Shield**, *sb.* RG. 435; [chelde]. O. and N. 1711  
 ——— *v. a.* RG. 386, 525; [i-shilde]. O. and N. 779  
**Shielder**, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 5  
**Shilling**, *sb.* RG. 383. AS. scill, scylling  
**Shin**, *sb.* O. and N. 1058. Ps. cxlvi. 10. AS. scina  
**Shine**, *v. n.* 1411 B. AS. scínan  
**Shingle**, *sb.* = a rafter, roof. Alys. 2210. Germ. schindel  
**Shining**, *sb.* Ps. cix. 3  
**Ship**, *sb.* RG. 466  
 ——— *v. a.* = furnish, store. RG. 538  
 ——— = cause to embark in a ship. Alys. 6062  
 ——— *v. n.* = sail in a ship. Alys. 1495  
**Shipful**, *sb.* RG. 265; 'ssypvolmen' = shipfuls of men. RG. 371  
**Shipping**, *sb.* = ships. Alys. 990  
**Shipwright**, *sb.* Alys. 3665  
**Shir**, *adj.* = bright. HD. 587. AS. scír  
**Shire**, *sb.* RG. 3. 374. AS. scíre  
**Shireness**, *sb.* = purity. Ps. cxviii. 130  
**Shirt**, *sb.* 260 B.  
**Shit**, *adj.* = obscene. O. and N. 286  
 ——— *v. a.* Alys. 5670. AS. scitan  
**Shiver**, *v. n.* Rel. S. v. 142  
**Shoe**, *sb.* HD. 860. AS. sceó  
 ——— *v. a.* HD. 1138; pres. 'shoyeth.' Pol. S. 238; part. 'ischud.' O. and N. 1527  
**Shonde**, *sb.* = injury. RG. 65. AS. sceond  
**Shoot**, *v. n.* [ssete]. RG. 377; [scheote]. Alys. 6347; 3.s. pres. 'schit.' Fr. Sci. 138  
 ——— *v. a.* pret. 'sset.' RG. 419; part. 'yssote.' RG. 419, 377. AS. scítan  
**Shooting**, *sb.* [ssetinge]. RG. 543  
**Shop**, *sb.* RG. 541. Fr. eschope  
**Shore**, *sb.* HD. 321. AS. score, from 'scéran,' to divide  
**Shoren**, for 'sholen' = shall. HD. 1640  
**Short**, *adj.* RG. 412  
**Shortly**, *adv.* RG. 181, 446  
**Shotship**, *sb.* = a party paying scot and lot. HD. 2099. AS. scot  
**Shoulder**, *v. a.* HD. 1056  
**Shoulderblade**, *sb.* HD. 2644  
**Shouldered**, *adj.* = having shoulders. Alys. 4968  
**Shoulders**, *sb.* RG. 377, 401  
**Shove**, *v. n.* RG. 148; pret. 'schef.' 408 β  
 ——— *v. a.* Ps. lxi. 5. AS. scúfan  
**Shovel**, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. scofl  
**Shoving**, *sb.* RG. 212



**Shower**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 89. AS. scúr  
**Shrede**, *sb.* = clothing. HD. 99  
**Shrenke**, *v. a.* = blast, wither, make to shrink up. Fr. Sci. 194. AS. screncan. Swed. skrynka  
**Shrew**, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 383, 419  
 ——— *sb.* = enemy. RG. 407  
**Shreward**, *sb.* = shrew, used always of men. RG. 268  
**Shrewd**, *adj.* [schrewede] = cursed, wicked. RG. 164  
**Shrewhede**, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 280  
**Shride**, *v. a.* = shroud or clothe oneself. HD. 963; pret. 'shred.' K. Horn, 868. Ps. xcii. 1; part. 'y-shred.' Alys. 6819. AS. scrýdan  
**Shriek**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157; [schirche]. O. and N. 223. pret. 'shrighte.' Alys. 5738. ON. skríkja  
**Shrift**, *sb.* RG. 419; [schifte]. HD. 1829. AS. scrift  
**Shriftfather**, *sb.* = confessor. Miracles, 69  
**Shrill**, *adj.* [schille]. O. and N. 142  
 ——— *v. n.* = sound. Alys. 777  
**Shrine**, *sb.* RG. 478, 518. AS. scrin  
 ——— *v. a.* = enshrine. RG. 469  
**Shrink**, *v. n.* [scrynke]. Pol. S. 157. AS. scrincan  
**Shrive**, *v. a.* RG. 392, 544  
 ——— = confess. Ps. vii. 18; lxxxviii. 6  
**Shroud**, *sb.* = clothing. HD. 303. AS. scrúd  
**Shudder**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110  
**Shueles**, *adj.* = soulless. O. and N. 1126. AS. sáwl-leas  
**Shun**, *v. a.* = avoid. Body and Soul, 105. AS. scunian  
 ——— = make to shun, repel. Ps. cxviii. 10; bring to nought, quash. Ps. xxxii. 10; xxxix. 15  
**Shunt**, *v. a.* = shun. O. and N. 236  
**Shut**, *v. a.* pret. 'shytt.' Alys. 5137. 3 pl. 'schutten.' Ibid. 2640. part. 'y-scheot.' Alys. 6185; 'y-shote.' Alys. 5953. AS. scittan  
**Sib**, *adj.* = akin. RG. 346, 446; [ysyb]. RG. 315. AS. gesib  
 ——— *sb.* = peace, concord. O. and N. 1003. AS. sib  
**Sibrede**, *sb.* = kinship. RG. 492. AS. sibræden  
**Sick**, *adj.* RG. 564  
 ——— *v. n.* = sicken, become sick. 506 B.  
**Sickle**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 62. AS. sicele  
**Sickness**, *sb.* RG. 378, 251  
**Side**, *sb.* RG. 553  
**Side**, *sb.* = time. *v.* Sithe

**Side**, *adj.* = wide, ample. RG. 117. Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. síd  
**Siedh**, *sb.* = sinks. Rel. S. iii. 5; 3 s. pres. síhð. AS. sígan  
**Siege**, *sb.* = seat. RG. 132  
 ——— *v. a.* = besiege. Alys. 2672  
**Sigh**, *sb.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. pp. 40, 90  
 ——— *v. n.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. p. 85; part. 'sykynde.' RG. 323. AS. sýcan  
**Sighing**, *sb.* [siking]. 9 β. Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Sighingness**, *sb.* Ps. ci. 6  
**Sight**, *sb.* = appearance. RG. 6  
 ——— = a spectacle. RG. 539  
 ——— = view, prospect. Cok. 46  
**Sign**, *sb.* RG. 180, 193  
**Signifiance**, *sb.* = meaning. Alys. 583  
**Signify**, *v. a.* RG. 345  
**Signiory**, *sb.* RG. 440  
**Siker**, *adj.* = secure. RG. 430, 503  
**Sikerhede**, *sb.* O. and N. 1263  
**Sikerlich**, *adv.* = certainly. O. and N. 1137. HD. 422  
**Sikerness**, *sb.* RG. 434. HD. 2856  
**Silence**, *sb.* 319 β  
**Silk**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. seole  
**Silken**, *adj.* Alys. 278  
**Silly**, *adj.* RG. 428. Literally, happy, then innocent, foolish, from AS. sælig  
**Silver**, *sb.* RG. 379  
 ——— *adj.* 'silver ore.' RG. 1  
**Simnel**, *sb.* = a biscuit. HD. 779. Lat. 'siminellus,' from 'simila.' Sw. semla  
**Simple**, *adj.* RG. 97  
**Simply**, *adv.* RG. 125  
**Sin**, *sb.* RG. 195, 405  
**Sinew**, *sb.* 2429 B.  
**Sinful**, *adj.* RG. 173, 405  
**Sinfully**, *adv.* RG. 445  
**Sing**, *v. a.* RG. 508. Alys. 1044  
 ——— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Singing**, *sb.* Alys. 6745  
**Sink**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. sincan  
 ——— *v. a.* = make to sink. pret. 'sanke.' Ps. lxviii. 3. AS. sencan  
**Sir**, as a title, 'Syre Geffray.' RG. 440. 'Sir King.' RG. 501  
**Sire**, *sb.* = an appellative. RG. 500, 501  
 ——— = a lord. RG. 321  
**Sise**, *sb.* = assize. Body and Soul, 143  
**Sisour**, *sb.* = a person deputed to hold assizes. Manuel d. Pecches, 2638  
**Sister**, *sb.* RG. 453  
**Sit**, *v. n.* RG. 535  
 ——— = fit (as a dress). Body and Soul, 199  
 ——— *v. a.* = oppose, for 'at-sitte.' HD. 2567  
**Sithe**, *sb.* = time. 'at the first sithe.'



HD. 1052. RG. 264; [side]. O. and N. 299. AS. sið  
**Sithen**, *adv.* = afterwards. HD. 2251  
**Siththe**, *adv.* = since (of time). 1864 B.; afterwards. RG. 266; [suththe]. RG. 368, 378. AS. síðða  
**Six**. RG. 428, 395  
**Sixteen**. RG. 474  
**Sixth**, *adj.* RG. 416  
**Sixty**. RG. 368  
**Skeet**, *adj.* = swift. Alys. 5637. ON. skjótt  
**Skekking**, *sb.* = battle. Alys. 3563. ON. skekja, to shake  
**Skente**, *v. a.* = amuse, delight. O. and N. 449. ON. skemta  
**Skenting**, *sb.* = a merry song. O. and N. 446  
**Skere**, *adj.* = clear, pure. Pol. S. 155. AS. scír  
——— *v. a.* = purify, justify. RG. 334, 335  
**Skere**, *adj.* = divided from. Rel. S. iv. 78  
**Sket**, *adv.* = quickly. HD. 1926. Alys. 974; [skit]. Alys. 6029. ON. skjótt  
**Skewe**, = sky. *q. v.*  
**Skilful**, *adj.* = reasonable. Creed of St Athan. 76  
**Skill**, *sb.* = intelligence. Body and Soul, 25; reason. Pol. S. 198. Alys. 3372  
—— = cause. Ps. xlii. 1. ON. skil, skilning  
**Skin**, *sb.* Alys. 6807  
**Skinner**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Skip**, *v. n.* [schippe]. Alys. 1108  
**Skirm**, *v. n.* = skirmish. Alys. 197, 1046. HD. 2323; 'skirmen' is used in Lazamon in the sense of 'skirmish.' Dan. skjerm, a defence  
**Skit**. See Sket  
**Skruke**, *v. n.* = shrink, wither. Wright's L. P. p. 87. Cf. ON. skrucka, 'anus rugosa,' skrucklegr, 'deformis,' and Eng. 'shrug'  
**Skulk**, *v. n.* Ps. xxxviii. 12; 'skulded.' Ps. cxviii. 158. Sw. skolka  
**Skulking**, *sb.* RG. 256  
**Skull**, *sb.* RG. 16  
**Sky**, *sb.* Alys. 479, 561; [skewe]. Ps. xvii. 12. ON. ský, a cloud  
**Skyke**, *v. n.* = fight. Alys. 6077. ON. skekja. See Skekking  
**Skymyng**, probably for 'skyrming' = fighting. Alys. 1615  
**Slab**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 141. AS. slífan  
**Slack**, *adj.* Alys. 1252. AS. sleac. Dan. slap  
——— *v. a.* = slacken. Ps. lxxxviii. 10  
——— *v. n.* = become slack, remiss, [slake]. Wright's L. P. p. 54

**Slade** [slede], *sb.* = a green plain. RG. 447. AS. slæd  
**Slake**. See Slack  
**Slander** [sclaundre], *sb.* RG. 333, 354  
—— = fame, report. Alys. 4797  
**Slating**, = slaying. Alys. 200  
**Slave**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 100  
**Slay**, *v. a.* [sle]. 1128 B.; pret. 'slowe.' RG. 528; 'slou.' RG. 376; 'slouz.' 2373 B.; 2. pl. imper. 'sleth.' RG. 236; part. 'yslawe.' RG. 9  
**Slazt**, *sb.* = slaughter. RG. 493, 379  
**Sledde**, *sb.* = an old blind person. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. sladde. ON. slæfr, 'hebes,' 'ignavus,' slitti, 'res flaccida'  
**Slede**. See Slade  
**Sleech**, *adj.* = sly. Ritson's AS. viii. 147. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. slægr  
**Sleep**, *sb.* RG. 429  
——— *v. n.* Pol. S. 152  
**Sleeper**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 278  
**Sleeping**, *sb.* = sleep. 1576 B.  
**Sleet**, *sb.* Cok. 39  
**Sleeve**, *sb.* HD. 1957. AS. sléf  
**Sleight**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 22  
**Slеме**, *sb.* = weariness. Ps. cxviii. 28. AS. sluma. ON. slæmi  
**Sletten**, *vb.* = slid, fell. See Slide  
**Slice**, *sb.* Alys. 3833. AS. slican, to strike  
**Slide**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110. 3 pl. pret. 'sletten.' Alys. 2262; part. 'islide.' O. and N. 686  
——— *v. a.* = make to slide. Ps. lxxxviii. 24. AS. slídan  
**Slider**, *adj.* = slippery. O. and N. 954  
**Sliding**, *sb.* Ps. cxiv. 8; lv. 13  
**Slike**, *v. a.* = make smooth, comfortable. Rel. S. i. 43. part. 'isliked.' O. and N. 841. ON. slikja  
**Sling**, *sb.* Alys. 3223. AS. slingan  
——— *v. a.* pret. 'slonge.' RG. 362; pret. 'slongen.' Body and Soul, 233  
——— *v. n.* = leap, fling oneself. pret. 'slang.' Alys. 5538  
**Slit**, *v. a.* Ps. xxix. 12; part. 'slat.' Pol. S. 154  
——— *sb.* = pocket. O. and N. 1116  
**Sloe**, *sb.* HD. 849. Alys. 4983. AS. slá  
**Slot**, *sb.* = bar. Ps. cvi. 16. Dut. slot  
**Sloth**, *sb.* RG. 195. AS. slæwð  
**Slough**, *sb.* = bog. Alys. 6075; [slo]. O. and N. 1392. AS. slog  
**Slow**, *adj.* RG. 455. AS. sláw  
**Sly**, *adj.* = cunning. Ps. viii. 4. RG. 350. ON. slægr. Dan. slu  
**Slyly**, *adv.* Cok. 156. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176



**Smack**, *sb.* = scent. O. and N. 821. AS. smæc  
**Small**, *adj.* 2218 B.  
 — *sb.* = infant. Ps. xvi. 13  
**Smaragde**, *sb.* = emerald. Alys. 5683. Lat. smaragdus  
**Smart**, *adj.* = sharp, 'a smart yard.' Rel. Ant. i. 115; pert. Alys. 4160  
 — *v. a.* = to give pain to, torment. Wright's L. P. p. 70  
 — *v. n.* = to ache, feel pain. pret. 'smourte.' RG. 322. 3 pl. 'smerten.' Alys. 5845. AS. smeortan  
**Smear**, *v. a.* = anoint [smyrie]. St Kath. 183; part. 'ysmered.' RG. 457. AS. smérian  
**Smell**, *sb.* = odour. RG. 43. Body and Soul, 219  
 — = scent (of a dog). O. and N. 820  
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 88. Body and Soul, 22. The ON. smella, 'crepere, tinnire,' is probably the origin of our 'smell;' words relating to the senses are frequently shifted from one to the other in different languages  
**Smerle**, *sb.* = ointment. Ps. cxxxii. 2. AS. smérels  
**Smile**, *sb.* 80 β. Swed. smila  
**Smite**, *v. a.* 1579 B.; pret. 'smite.' RG. 397; part. 'ismyte.' 2155 B.; 'to smite a battle.' RG. 55  
 — *v. n.* = go, pass. St Dunst. 74  
 — (with 'out') = to burst out of a place. RG. 564. Alys. 494  
**Smith**, *sb.* HD. 1876  
 — *v. a.* Ps. cxxviii. 3  
**Smithy**, *sb.* St Dunstan, 60  
**Smock**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40. AS. smoc  
**Smoke**, *sb.* RG. 437, 493. AS. sméc  
 — *v. n.* 485 β  
**Smoky**, *adj.* 466 β  
**Smooth**, *adj.* [smethe]. RG. 424. AS. sméðe  
**Smother**, *sb.* = smoke, fumes. Body and Soul, 218. AS. smorian  
**Snache**, *v. a.* = pierce? Alys. 6559. AS. snás, a spear, or spit  
**Snail**, *sb.* O. and N. 87. AS. snægél  
**Snake**, *sb.* Alys. 5972. AS. snácu  
**Snare**, *sb.* Pol. S. 197. AS. sneáre  
**Sneer**, *v. n.* Ps. ii. 4. Lat. 'nares,' the nostrils. Cf. Gr. *μυκρῆσιζεν*, and Engl. 'sneeze,' from AS. næs. Lat. nasus  
 — *v. a.* = scorn. Ps. lxxix. 7  
**Sneering**, *sb.* Ps. lxxviii. 4  
**Sneipe**, *v. n.* = blow the nose. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Cf. Snyte

**Snell**, *adj.* = swift. K. Horn, 1517. AS. snel  
**Snellich**, *adv.* = quickly. Cok. 161  
**Snepe**, *adj.* = foolish. O. and N. 225. ON. snápr  
**Snivelling**, *part.* Fr. Sci. 279. AS. snofel  
**Snobbe**, *v. n.* = sob? Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. snof = singultus, Kil.  
**Snode**, *sb.* = a morsel. Ps. cxlvii. 17. AS. snid  
**Snout**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1114. Alys. 6534. ON. snúdr  
**Snow**, *sb.* RG. 463  
 — *v. n.* Alys. 6450. 3 s. pres. 'snuith.' O. and N. 620  
**Snub**, *v. a.* [snibbe]. Ps. ix. 6. ON. snubba  
**Snubbing**, *sb.* = rebuke. Ps. xvii. 16  
**Snurpe**, *v. n.* = become shrivelled. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Sw. snörpa  
**Snyte**, *v. a.* = blow the nose. St Dunstan, 85; part. 'ysnyt.' Ib. 91. ON. snýta  
**So**, *adv.* with *adj.* 'a so gret best.' 674 β. 'of so noble fame.' RG. 367  
 with *adv.* 'so that.' 643 β. 651 β. 'so soon' = as soon as. 635 β  
 — = as if. HD. 594  
 — = in such manner. RG. 369  
 — = as. Wright's L. P. p. 28, 'wery so water in wore'  
 — = how [sa]. Ps. xxxiii. 9  
**So**. See See  
**So**, *sb.* = a pail. HD. 933. ON. sár. Dan. saa. Fr. seau  
**Soap**, *sb.* RG. 6  
**Sobbing**, *sb.* HD. 234  
**Socket**, *sb.* = blade. Alys. 4415. Fr. soc, a ploughshare  
**Soffid**, *part.* = sought? Ritson's AS. viii. 209  
**Soft**, *adj.* RG. 475, 557; merciful. Ps. xxxiii. 9  
 — *adv.* = softly. 2128 B.  
**Soil**, *v. a.* RG. 469. AS. sol  
 — *v. n.* = become soiled. O. and N. 1274  
**Sojourn**, *sb.* 1585 B.  
 — *v. n.* RG. 469  
**Sojourning**, *sb.* Alys. 5209  
**Solace**, *sb.* RG. 442  
 — *v. a.* RG. 552  
**Solacing**, *sb.* Alys. 6746  
**Soldan**, *sb.* Alys. 1781  
**Solement**, *adv.* = solely. 197 β  
**Solemnity**, *sb.* 2237 B. Ps. lxxiii. 4  
**Solsecle**, *sb.* = the herb solsequium, or heliotrope. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 53



**Somdele**, *adv.* RG. 545  
**Some**, *adj.* 'sum holi childe.' 104 B.;  
 used absolutely, 'somme' = some persons. RG. 396, 459  
**Somer**, *sb.* = bedstead. Body and Soul, 18. Fr. somier  
**Somer**, *sb.* = sumpter horse. Alys. 827. Fr. sommier  
**Somer**, *sb.* = burden, luggage. Alys. 5109. AS. seman. Fr. some  
**Something**. RG. 368  
**Sometime**. RG. 377  
**Somewanne**, *adv.* = at some time. RG. 260  
**Son**, *sb.* RG. 370  
**Sonde**, *sb.* = a messenger. RG. 383. AS. sand, sond  
 ——— = a message. Alys. 2893  
**Sondres**. See Sunder  
**Song**, *sb.* 1888 B.  
**Sonte**, *sb.* = saint, *q. v.*  
**Soon**, *adv.* RG. 367  
**Soot**, *sb.* Pol. S. 195. Alys. 6636. AS. sôt  
**Sooth**, *adj.* = true. 1201 B. AS. sóð  
 ——— *sb.* = truth, in the phrase 'to sooth,' i. e. 'in truth.' 1023, 2118 B.  
**Soothfastness**, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3  
**Soothful**, *adj.* Fragment in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21  
**Soothly**, *adv.* Ps. xxxvi. 33  
**Soothness**, *sb.* RG. 457  
**Sorcery**, *sb.* Alys. 478. Fr. sort. Lat. sors  
**Sore**, *adj.* RG. 435  
 ——— *sb.* 130 B.  
**Sorefully**, *adv.* Body and Soul, 6  
**Soreness**, *sb.* RG. 131  
**Sorimod**, *adj.* = sorrowful. O. and N. 1216  
**Soriness**, *sb.* K. Horn, 950  
**Sorrow**, *sb.* RG. 374, 378; [seorhe]. O. and N. 1597. AS. sorh  
 ——— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 50  
**Sorrowful**, *adj.* HD. 1248  
**Sorrowing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Sorry**, *adj.* = sorrowful. RG. 52  
 ——— = bad or sad, 'a sori chirchegon.' RG. 379  
**Sortes**, a misprint for 'sottes.' O. and N. 1469  
**Sot**, *adj.* = sottish. O. and N. 1433. Rel. S. ii. 37. AS. sot  
 ——— *sb.* O. and N. 297  
**Sothede**, *sb.* O. and N. 1372  
**Sotoned**, *adj.* = made like a long cassock. Alys. 5150. Fr. soutane  
**Sotter**, *sb.* = a cobbler. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. Lat. sutor

**Soul**, *sb.* RG. 383, 526  
**Soulneed**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 49  
**Sound**, *sb.* (sonus). RG. 283; [sone]. Alys. 1183  
**Sound**, *adj.* RG. 402; [isunde]. O. and N. 1100  
**Soundeful**, *v. n.* = prosper. Ps. i. 3. AS. sundfullian  
 ——— *adj.* = prosperous. Ps. xlv. 5  
**Sour**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. súr  
 ——— *v. n.* = become sour. Alys. 7002  
**Sourmouncie**, *sb.* = lordship. Alys. 595. Fr. surmonter  
**Sousprior**, = subprior, *q. v.*  
**South**. Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Southeast**. Alys. 5225  
**Southern**, *adj.* 463 β  
**Southward**. 513 β  
**Southwest** [southerwest]. Ritson's AS. viii. 155  
**Sove**, = seven. Fr. Sci. 29  
**Sovereign**, *sb.* RG. 15  
**Sow**, *v. a.* RG. 499; 'to sow of one's land.' RG. 496; pret. 'sewe.' RG. 29; part. 'isowe.' O. and N. 1127  
**Sowel**, *sb.* = anything eaten with bread; sauce, meat, &c. HD. 767. Dan. suul  
**Spade**, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. spád  
**Spakely**, *adv.* = surely, certainly. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. spakligr. 'spakky' in Rel. Ant. ii. 212, is a mistake for 'spakly'  
**Spale**, *sb.* = rest? O. and N. 258. Sw. 'spel,' game or play  
**Span**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. span  
 ——— *v. a.* = allure. O. and N. 1488. AS. spanan  
**Spannew**, *adj.* Alys. 4055. HD. 968; lit. 'as new as a chip,' from AS. spón, a chip; cf. Swed. 'spillerny' = span-new, with Sw. spiltra, a splinter, and Engl. 'spill'  
**Sparc**, *sb.* = park. RG. 439  
**Spare**, *v. a.* RG. 428, 429  
**Spark**, *sb.* HD. 91  
 ——— *v. n.* = sparkle. HD. 2144  
**Sparkle**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 208  
**Sparrow**, *sb.* 1098 B.  
**Spatle**, *v. n.* = slobber in speaking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Speak**. RG. 497; pret. 'speke.' RG. 419; part. 'ispeke.' 936 B.  
**Spear**, *sb.* RG. 48, 564. AS. spére  
**Spearman**, *sb.* RG. 378  
**Special**, *adj.* RG. 422  
 ——— *sb.* = a particular friend. Alys. 3288. St Dunstan, 194



**Specially**, *adv.* RG. 497  
**Speech**, *sb.* RG. 412, 419  
**Speed**, *v. n.* = succeed. pret. 'spedde.' RG. 303, 396; part. 'isped.' 1487 B. AS. spédan  
**Spell**, *sb.* = tale. HD. 338, 2530. AS. spell  
 ——— *v. n.* = tell, relate. HD. 15  
**Spelling**, *sb.* = tale. Ps. lxxii. 28  
**Spence**, *sb.* = expenses. RG. 167; money to defray expenses. RG. 275; [spounse]. 1566 B.  
**Spend**, *v. a.* RG. 528; pret. 'spende.' RG. 390  
**Spending**, *sb.* [spenyng]. RG. 389  
**Sperd**, *part.* = barred, locked up. HD. 448. ON. sperra  
**Sperver**, *sb.* = sparrowhawk. Alys. 183. Fr. espervier  
**Spew**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240. AS. spiwan  
**Spice**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34  
**Spicery**, *sb.* RG. 151  
**Spill**, *sb.* = a splinter of wood; 'not worth a spill.' 850 B. Ital. spillo. AS. speld  
**Spill**, *v. a.* = destroy. 306 B.; part. 'ispild.' O. and N. 1025  
 ——— *v. n.* = miscarry. Wright's L. P. p. 84  
**Spin**, *v. a.* Alys. 6806; part. 'ysponne.' Alys. 7251  
**Spinnandweb**, *sb.* = spider. Ps. lxxxix. 9  
**Spire**, *sb.* = a sprout, twig. O. and N. 18. ON. spira  
**Spire**, *v. a.* = inquire, learn. HD. 2620. Alys. 2569. AS. spirian. Scotch, speer  
**Spit**, *sb.* = kitchen spit. RG. 207. AS. spitu  
 ——— *v. a.* = pierce with a spit. RG. 207  
**Spit**, *v. a.* [spret]. Alys. 979  
 ——— *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Spore**, an error for 'swore' = neck? O. and N. 1123  
**Spouse**, *sb.* = husband. RG. 431  
 ——— = matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1332  
 ——— *v. a.* RG. 368, 422; part. 'yspoused.' RG. 393  
**Spousebreach**, *sb.* RG. 26  
**Spousehood**, *sb.* RG. 26, 367  
**Spousing**, *sb.* = marriage. RG. 431  
 ——— = matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1553  
**Sprawl**, *v. n.* HD. 475  
**Spray**, *sb.* = twig of a tree. RG. 552. AS. sprec  
**Spread**, *v. a.* HD. 95.  
 ——— = overspread. Sermon, 30; part. 'ysprad.' RG. 545

**Spread**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. sprædan  
**Spret**. See Spit  
**Spring**, *v. n.* RG. 15; pret. 'sprong.' RG. 384; part. 'isprung.' O. and N. 300. AS. springan  
**Spring**, *sb.* = fountain. Wright's L. P. p. 70  
**Springe**, *sb.* = snare. O. and N. 1064  
**Sprit** [spreot], *sb.* = bowsprit. Alys. 858. AS. sprit  
**Sprout**, *sb.* HD. 1142. Ps. lxxix. 12. AS. sprote  
**Spur**, *sb.* RG. 544. AS. spor  
 ——— *v. a.* RG. 376  
**Spurless**, *adj.* Pol. S. 71  
**Spurn**, *v. a.* Ps. xc. 12  
**Sputing**, *sb.* = disputing. O. and N. 1572  
**Spy**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 130. Alys. 3530  
 ——— *v. a.* = look out, devise. Alys. 7013  
**Spyrie?** Alys. 2995. Possibly a mistake for 'squyrie,' i. e. the squires  
**Squat**, *v. a.* = squash, crush. Ps. cix. 6. AS. cwatan, to shake  
**Squire**, *sb.* RG. 536, 380  
**Stability**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 98  
**Stable**, *adj.* RG. 551, 455  
 ——— *v. a.* = stablisch; part. 'ystabled.' Alys. 4690  
**Stably**, *adv.* RG. 551, 123  
**Staff**, *sb.* RG. 126. AS. stæf  
**Stage**, *sb.* = platform. Alys. 5585  
**Stake**, *sb.* RG. 51. AS. stáca  
**Stake**, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 2835. AS. stician, to stab, fix in  
**Stake**, *v. a.* = hazard; part. 'steke.' Alys. 69  
**Stale**, *sb.* = stealing. M. Ode, st. 128  
**Stall**, *sb.* 'stal ne stode' = neither ox nor horse, i. e. in no capacity. O. and N. 1630  
**Stall**, *sb.* = stable. Wright's L. P. p. 48. AS. steal  
**Stallion**, *sb.* [stalun]. Cok. 165  
**Stalward**, *adj.* RG. 384, 538. AS. stæl-weorð, that which is worth taking  
**Stalwardhede**, *sb.* RG. 213, 274  
**Stalwardly**, *adv.* RG. 394, 399  
**Stalwardman**, *sb.* RG. 400  
**Stalworthi**, *adj.* = stalward. HD. 24  
**Stammer**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Stamp**, *v. a.* = pound, bruise. Alys. 332  
**Stamyn**, *sb.* = a linsey garment. 2245 B. Fr. estamine  
**Stand** [stonde], RG. 372. 3 s. pres. 'stent.' 1925 B.; 'stont.' RG. 1; pret. 'stood.' RG. 388  
**Standard**, *sb.* RG. 303, 400. Fr. es-



tendart, from *tendre*. The word originally meant the centre of an army, where a pole was fixed bearing a dragon, whose mouth was turned in the intended direction of march. Hence 'dragon' is sometimes used by RG. for a 'standard'

**Standard**, = standardbearer. Alys. 1995

**Star**, *sb.* RG. 416, 548. AS. *steorra*

**Star**, *sb.* = sedge. HD. 939. Swed. *starr*. ON. *stör*

**Stare**, *v. a.* HD. 1037

**Stare**. 'A<sup>z</sup>eyn stare,' Pol. S. 217, is probably 'gain-stayer,' i. e. opponent

**Stark**, *adj.* = strong. HD. 341. Wright's L. P. p. 87. AS. *stearc*

**Start**, *v. n.* = leap suddenly. RG. 460

**Startle**, *v. n.* = stumble along. Body and Soul, 60

**Starve**, *v. n.* = die. Alys. 579; die of hunger. Alys. 1234

**Starving**, *sb.* Ps. cvi. 20

**Starwise**, *adj.* O. and N. 1316

**Stat**, *sb.* = place, or ground? Alys. 2268. ON. *stadr*

**State**, *sb.* = condition. RG. 380, 433, 491

**Stathel**, *v. a.* = establish. Ps. xxi. 12. AS. *staðolian*

**Stathelnes**, *sb.* = substance. Ps. cxxxviii. 15. AS. *staðolnes*

———— = firm foundation. Ps. lxviii. 3

**Statute**, *sb.* Pol. S. 88

**Stayelnes**, *sb.* = substance. Creed of St Athan. 14

**Stead**, *sb.* = place. 5 B.; [*stide*]. F. and P. 17. AS. *stede*

**Steal**, *v. a.* RG. 564

———— *v. n.* = come secretly upon one. Alys. 4032

**Stealingly**, *adv.* [*stelendelich*] = secretly. Alys. 5080

**Steam**, *sb.* HD. 591

**Stedde**, *part.* = fixed. Ps. lxxxvii. 8

**Stedfast**, *adj.* RG. 529, 533

**Stedfastly**, *adv.* Ps. xliv. 5

**Stedful**, *v. a.* = make firm, prosperous. Ps. lxiv. 10

**Steed**, *sb.* RG. 544

**Steel**, *sb.* RG. 2

**Steelen**, *adj.* Alys. 2301

**Stefne**. See *Steven*

**Steke**, *v. a.* See *Stick*, *v. a.*

———— = shut up, enclose. Ps. xvi. 10; pret. 'stake.' ON. *steckr*, a fold

**Stench**, *sb.* RG. 405, 407

**Steo**, *v. n.* = step, or go. See *Stie*

**Step**, *sb.* RG. 338, 459

———— *v. n.* RG. 338

**Stepmother**, *sb.* RG. 122, 287

**Stere**, *sb.* = stern of a ship. K. Horn, 1421; the place where the ship is 'steered'

———— = rudder. Cok. 152. AS. *steóre*

**Stere**, *adj.* = staunch, true to? K. Horn, 1390. Connected with AS. *stearc*. Germ. *starr*

**Sterling**, *sb.* = a coin of sterling money. RG. 563, 565. Germ. *sterling*

**Stern**, *adj.* RG. 377; [*steorne*]. Alys. 508, 511. AS. *stýrn*

**Sterne**, *sb.* = star. HD. 1809. Ps. cxxxv. 9. ON. *stjarna*

**Sternhede**, *sb.* = sternness. RG. 369

**Sternly**, *adv.* RG. 369

**Sterre**, *adj.* = stiff, brittle. Alys. 4437. ON. *starr*

**Stert**, *sb.* = tail. HD. 2823. AS. *steort*

**Stet**, *vb.* = stops, delays. Alys. 4146

**Steven**, *sb.* [*stefne*] = voice. O. and N. 314. AS. *stefen*

**Stevening**, *sb.* = appointment, assignation. Wright's L. P. p. 46

**Stew**, *sb.* Cok. 107. Dan. *stuve*

**Steward**, *sb.* HD. 667. SS. *steowien*. MG. *staujan*. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 471

**Sthenche**. Evidently an error for 'schenche,' to pour out. RG. 118

**Sti**, *sb.* = path. Wright's L. P. p. 111. HD. 2619. AS. *stíg*

**Stick**, *sb.* HD. 914. AS. *sticca*

**Stick**, *v. a.* = pierce; part. 'ystyked.' Pol. S. 190

———— = fasten [*steke*]. 683 B.

———— = place. pret. 'stok.' RG. 367; part. 'istekke.' Pol. S. 203. AS. *stician*

**Stie**, *v. n.* = go [*steo*]. Rel. S. i. 38. 3 s. pres. 'stíth.' O. and N. 1403; pret. 'stowe.' Alys. 1209. AS. *stígan*

**Stiff**, *adj.* RG. 377

**Stiffly**, *adv.* RG. 251

**Still**, *adj.* = quiet. RG. 367. HD. 2309

**Still**, *v. a.* 467 B.

**Stilly**, *adv.* RG. 548, 564

**Sting**, *v. a.* = pierce; part. 'ystonge.' Wright's L. P. p. 84; 'isstunge.' O. and N. 515. AS. *stingan*

**Stinging**, *sb.* Ps. lix. 5

**Stink**, *v. n.* 2422 B.

———— *v. a.* = make to stink. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Stint**, *v. a.* = stop, or hinder. Ritson's AS. viii. 63; imper. 'stunt.' Wright's L. P. p. 50; pret. 'stunte'? Ibid. p. 31

———— *v. n.* = stop, halt? 1126 B. AS. *stintan*, which is, however, always neuter



**Stir**, *v. a.* [sterin]. Body and Soul, 72; pret. 'stureded.' RG. 17, 22  
**Stirring**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 10; cxx. 3  
**Stirrup**, *sb.* 190 B. AS. stíg-ráp  
**Stith**, *sb.* = anvil. HD. 1877. AS. stýð  
**Stithe**, *adj.* = strong. Wright's L. P. p. 99; [stithye]. Ibid. p. 31  
**Stithstream**, *sb.* = deluge, flood. Ps. xxviii. 10  
**Stivour**, *sb.* = a musical instrument, sort of trumpet. Alys. 2571. Fr. estive  
**Stock**, *sb.* = stem of a tree. O. and N. 25  
**Stode**. See Stud  
**Stoke**, *sb.* = a thrust. Alys. 7096  
**Stonde**, *sb.* = drinking vessel. Rel. S. v. 110. OHG. standa  
**Stole**, *sb.* Alys. 4714  
**Stone**, *sb.* RG. 394, 517  
——— *v. a.* RG. 298  
**Stonedead**, *adj.* HD. 1815  
**Stoop**, *v. n.* Alys. 1103. AS. stúþian  
**Stop**, *v. a.* = stop up. Alys. 6228. Ps. lxii. 12. Dut. stopfen  
**Stopple**, *sb.* RG. 223  
**Stor**. See Stour  
**Store**, *sb.* RG. 395, 396  
——— *v. a.* part. 'ystored.' RG. 18  
**Storm**, *sb.* Ps. xlix. 3  
**Story**, *sb.* = tale. HD. 1641  
**Stot**, *sb.* = horse. O. and N. 495. AS. stotte  
**Stound**, *sb.* = a space of time. RG. 388, 559. AS. stund  
**Stoup**, *sb.* = cup. RG. 268. AS. stoppa  
**Stour**, *adj.* = strong, great. Wright's L. P. p. 87; [stor]. Ps. xxxvii. 15. AS. stór  
**Stout**, *adj.* 512 B. Dut. stout  
**Stoute**, *v. a.* = disturb, annoy. Manuel d. Pecches, 2951. AS. strútian  
**Stover**, *sb.* = provision, fodder. Alys. 1866. Fr. estouvier  
**Stow**, *sb.* = a place. Wright's L. P. p. 98. AS. stow  
**Stowe**, *sb.* = went, mounted. See Stie  
**Straile**, *sb.* = a couch. Ps. xl. 4. AS. stræll  
**Strain**, *v. a.* = tighten, stretch; part. 'istrained.' 1479 B.  
**Strait**, *adj.* 260 B.  
**Straitly**, *adv.* = rigorously. RG. 373  
**Strand**, *sb.* (of the sea). K. Horn, 39  
**Strange**, *adj.* HD. 640  
**Strangeman**, *sb.* RG. 254  
**Strangle**, *v. a.* HD. 510  
**Straple**, *sb.* = strap. 1479 B. AS. strapol  
**Straw**, *sb.* [stro]. Pol. S. 152; [strie]. HD. 998. AS. streow  
**Stream**, *sb.* HD. 2687

**Stream**, *v. n.* = flow. Ps. lxi. 11  
**Street**, *sb.* RG. 7  
**Strench**, *sb.* = strain, stretch. Rel. S. i. 14. AS. strec  
**Strene**, *sb.* = progeny. Alys. 511; [strende]. Ps. ix. 27. AS. strýnd  
——— *v. a.* = beget. HD. 2983; fornicate. Ps. lxxii. 27. AS. strýnan  
**Strength**, *sb.* RG. 377, 490; [streng]. RG. 302  
——— = violence. Pilate, 101  
——— *v. a.* = strengthen. Ps. lxviii. 5  
**Strenkil**, *v. a.* = sprinkle. Ps. l. 9. Cf. Swed. stänka  
——— *sb.* = hyssop. Ps. l. 9  
**Streon**, *sb.* = the knot in the yolk of an egg, the point where generation commences. Fr. Sci. 6. AS. streon  
**Stride**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 111  
——— *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 32  
**Strie**. See Straw  
**Strife**, *sb.* RG. 408, 567  
**Strike**, *v. n.* = go on, flow. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. strican. See Lazamon, i. 171, 397, and the Legend of St Katherine (Abbotsford Club), vv. 2514, 733, for exx. of this sense in Semi-Saxon  
——— *v. a.* = strike sail. K. Horn, 1043  
**String**, *v. a.* = pierce. Cf. our phrase, 'string papers together,' i. e. pierce them, and then unite them by a string. Body and Soul, 207. Another form of 'sting'  
——— *sb.* RG. 456; = rope. Ps. civ. 11. AS. streng  
——— = direction of going? Ps. cxxxviii. 3  
**Strip**, *v. a.* 2242 B. Pilate, 185  
**Strive**, *v. n.* RG. 26; [struen]. Marg. 25. Fr. estriver. Swed. sträfwä. Germ. streben. ON. strita. AS. stríð  
**Striving**, *sb.* RG. 467  
**Stroke**, *sb.* RG. 536, 401  
**Strong**, *adj.* RG. 544, 546; comp. 'stronger.' RG. 266; sup. 'strongest.' RG. 111  
——— = violent. RG. 84  
**Strongly**, *adv.* HD. 135  
**Strout**, *sb.* = contention. HD. 1039. AS. strúdan  
——— *v. n.* = make a disturbance. HD. 1779  
**Stroy**, *v. a.* [struye] = destroy. Marg. 52  
**Struen**. See Strive  
**Strumpet**, *sb.* Pol. S. 153. Span. estrupar. Lat. stuprum. The 'm' is inserted, as in 'pamphlet,' from Span. 'papelete'  
**Strut**, *sb.* = display, show. Manuel d. Pecches, 3350



**Stubble**, *sb.* [stubbe]. O. and N. 506.  
ON. stubbr  
**Stud**, *sb.* = of horses, &c.; [stode]. Cok.  
35. O. and N. 495. AS. stód  
**Stude**, *sb.* = place. RG. 383, 473  
**Study**, *sb.* 1199 B.  
**Stumble**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Stump**, *v. n.* = stumble. O. and N. 1392.  
Swed. stapla  
**Stunt**. See Stint  
**Sturbing**, *sb.* = disturbance. Marg. 48  
**Sturdy**, *adj.* RG. 387. ON. styrdr  
**Sturgeon**, *sb.* HD. 753. Fr. esturgeon.  
ON. starri. Swed. stör  
**Stuten**, = started? HD. 599  
**Subprior**, *sb.* [sousprior]. RG. 494  
**Subtle**, *adj.* = bad. Wright's L. P. p. 23  
——— *v. a.* = make bad. Ibid. p. 23  
**Succour**, *sb.* RG. 568  
——— *v. a.* RG. 399  
**Such**, *adj.* 10 B.; 'a such.' 1179 B.;  
[swiche]. O. and N. 1345; 'such' absol.  
= such thing. RG. 419  
**Suck**, *v. a.* pret. 'soken.' Alys. 6119  
——— *v. n.* part. 'sucking' (of children).  
1496 B.  
**Suddenly**, *adv.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 42  
**Sue** [sywe], *v. a.* = follow. RG. 396,  
502  
**Suing** [sywinge], *sb.* = following. RG.  
502  
**Suere**, *sb.* = neck. RG. 389. AS. sweora  
**Suffer**, *v. a.* = permit. Wright's L. P. p.  
93. RG. 499; part. 'isuffred.' 1303 B.  
——— *v. n.* = endure. 1242 B.  
**Sufferance**, *sb.* Alys. 3192  
**Sugar**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Suit**, *sb.* = do suit? [suite]. RG. 539  
**Suite** [sywete], *sb.* = company. RG. 191  
**Sulle**, 'ar sulle' = their selves? Pol. S.  
152  
**Sully**, *v. a.* = soil. O. and N. 1238  
**Sum**, *sb.* RG. 563  
**Summer**, *sb.* RG. 514; [sume]. O. and  
N. 709  
**Summon**, *v. a.* RG. 377, 504  
**Summoner**, *sb.* Pol. S. 157  
**Sumpter**, *sb.* = attendant on the baggage.  
Alys. 6023  
**Sun**, *sb.* RG. 548, 549  
**Sunbeam**, *sb.* HD. 592  
**Sunday**. RG. 495  
**Sunder** [sondres], *adj.* = sundry, differ-  
ent. Alys. 3303  
**Sunegi**, *v. n.* = sin. O. and N. 926  
**Sunrising**, *sb.* Alys. 2901  
**Sunspring**, *sb.* Ps. xlix. 1  
**Suoddring**, *sb.* = sleep. RG. 264. AS.  
swodrian

**Sup**, *v. n.* HD. 1766  
**Supper**, *sb.* HD. 1762  
**Supple**, *adj.* RG. 223. Fr. souple  
**Surance**, *sb.* = assurance. 1910 B.  
**Suspend**, *v. a.* RG. 563  
**Suspicion**, *sb.* Alys. 452  
**Sustain**, *v. a.* RG. 440, 442; part.  
'ysusteyned.' RG. 375  
**Sustenance**, *sb.* RG. 378  
**Sutheth**, *vb.* = showeth. RG. 458  
**Suththe**. See Siththe  
**Swage**, *v. a.* = assuage; part. 'swaged.'  
Pilate, 175  
**Swain**, *sb.* RG. 53. AS. swán  
**Swallow**, *v. a.* 2209 B.; part. 'i-suolze.'  
O. and N. 146. AS. swelgan  
**Swallow**, *sb.* = the bird so called. Alys.  
3787. AS. swalewe  
**Swan**, *sb.* HD. 1726. AS. swan  
**Swart**, *adj.* RG. 490  
**Sway**, *sb.* = noise. Alys. 2801. AS. swég  
**Swear**, *v. n.* pret. 'suore.' RG. 445, 446;  
part. 'swore.' Pol. S. 150; 'isworen.'  
Rel. S. v. 60  
**Swearer**, *sb.* RG. 429  
**Sweat**, *sb.* [swot]. HD. 2662. AS. swát  
——— *v. n.* Fragn. Sci. 202  
——— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 70  
**Sweep** [swopen], *v. a.* Rel. S. v. 151  
**Sweet**, *adj.* RG. 435  
**Sweeting**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 52  
**Sweetly**, *adj.* = sweet. Wright's L. P.  
p. 52  
——— *adv.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193  
**Sweetness**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 68.  
St Swithin, 156  
**Swell**, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 23; pret.  
'sval.' O. and N. 7  
**Sweng**, *sb.* = trick. O. and N. 795. Lit.  
'a blow.' AS. sweng. Cf. our expres-  
sion, 'a stroke of policy'  
**Swepe**, *v. a.* = strike, exercise. Ps. lxxvi.  
7. AS. swip. ON. svipa  
**Sweping**, *sb.* = a blow. Ps. xxxiv. 15;  
xxxvii. 18  
**Swere**, *v. a.* = oppress. Fragn. in War-  
ton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. OHG. swárjan.  
**Swice**, *v. n.* = cease. O. and N. 336;  
[iswike]. O. and N. 927  
——— = faint, fail. Wright's L. P. p.  
48. AS. swícan  
**Swich**, *adv.* = as if. O. and N. 566  
**Swift**, *adj.* Ps. xli. 5  
**Swiftly**, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7  
**Swike**, *v. a.* = deceive. RG. 115. AS.  
swícan, swícol  
——— *sb.* = deceiver, traitor. RG. 105  
**Swikedhede**, *sb.* RG. 357  
**Swikedom**. RG. 512, 569. AS. swícdóm



# SW

**Swikeldom**, *sb.* O. and N. 163  
**Swikelhede**, *sb.* O. and N. 162  
**Swile**, *v. a.* = wash. HD. 919. AS. swilian  
**Swim**, *v. n.* 410 and 164 β. AS. swimman  
**Swine**, *sb.* RG. 376  
**Swing**, *v. a.* = strike, beat. Wright's L. P. p. 84. AS. swingan  
**Swink**, *v. n.* = labour. RG. 41; [iswine]. Moral Ode, st. 94  
—— *sb.* = labour, toil. RG. 40, 234. AS. swincan  
**Swire**, *sb.* = neck. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. sweora  
**Swise**. See Swithe  
**Swithe**, *adj.* = vehement. 340 β. AS. swið  
—— *adv.* = quickly. HD. 140, 682  
—— = very. HD. 111; [swise]. O. and N. 1565. AS. swiðe  
**Swithe**, *v. a.* = burn; pret. 'swath.' Ps. cv. 18; part. 'swithand.' Ps. lxxxii. 15. ON. sviða  
**Swiving**, *sb.* = fornication. Pol. S. 69. Swed. besofva  
**Swo**, *adv.* = so. Wright's L. P. p. 49  
—— = as if. O. and N. 76  
**Swoon**, *sb.* RG. 13. AS. a-swunan  
—— *v. n.* [swoghen]. Alys. 5857; part. 'yswowe.' RG. 290. Alys. 2262; 'yswawe.' Alys. 2379  
**Swooning**, *sb.* K. Horn, 454  
**Swop**, *sb.* = blow. Marg. 30. ON. svipa  
**Sword**, *sb.* RG. 395  
**Swore**, = sworn? Pol. S. 157  
**Swored**, *sb.* = neck. Alys. 974  
**Sworre**, *sb.* = war. RG. 413  
**Swost**. Rel. S. v. 152. The rhyme requires 'swost,' for which 'swost' is probably an error; 'swost' may mean 'throw.' See Hall. s. v. Swot  
**Swynde**, *v. n.* = waste away. Pol. S. 150. AS. swindan  
**Sygaldry**, *sb.* = nonsense, trick. Alys. 7015. Fr. singe, singerie? In the Manuel des Pecches, v. 503, 'sygaldry' occurs as a verb, in the sense of 'sing charms, or spells'  
**Syke**, = sigh, *q. v.*  
**Synagogue**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxi. 1  
**Sytoling**, *sb.* = playing on the citole or guitar. Alys. 1043  
**Sywe, Sywinge**. See Sue  
**Sywete**. See Suite

# T.

**Tabard**, *sb.* = a short cloak worn by mili-

# TA

tary personages. Alys. 5476. Fr. tabar. Ital. tabaro. See Wright's Vocabb. p. 133  
**Tabernacle**, *sb.* RG. 20  
**Tabor**, *sb.* = a musical instrument. RG. 396  
**Taboring**, *sb.* Alys. 925  
**Tache**, *v. a.* = spot or stain. Wright's L. P. p. 70. Fr. tache  
**Tail**, *sb.* (cauda). RG. 416. AS. tægell  
—— = retinue of followers. RG. 305  
**Tail**, *sb.* = tax. RG. 524. Fr. taille  
—— = figure. RG. 117. Fr. taille  
**Tail**, *v. a.* = cut up. Alys. 2133. Fr. tailler  
—— *sb.* = slaughter. Alys. 2217  
**Tailed**, *adj.* RG. 416  
**Taillage**, *sb.* = tax. 343 B.  
**Take**, *v. a.* 3 s. pres. 'tas.' Ps. i. 4; 'thas'? HD. 1129; pret. 'took.' RG. 384  
—— *v. n.* to 'take on' about a thing = be annoyed at it. 639 B.  
**Tale**, *sb.* = story. HD. 5; talk. O. and N. 3. RG. 195  
—— = number, reckoning. HD. 2025  
—— *v. n.* = shout, speak. Alys. 1415  
**Talent**, *sb.* = disposition. Alys. 1280. Fr. talent  
**Taleuace**, *sb.* = a large shield. HD. 2323. Fr. talevas. See Roq.  
**Tame**, *adj.* RG. 1. AS. tám  
—— *v. a.* Pol. S. 214  
**Taper**, *sb.* RG. 456, 534. AS. taper  
**Tapnage**, *sb.* = secresy. Alys. 7131. Fr. tapin, tapinage  
**Tar**, *v. a.* = cover with tar. HD. 707. AS. tyro, tare  
**Targe**, *sb.* = a combination of shields, like the Roman testudo. Alys. 2785  
**Target**, *sb.* Alys. 7395. AS. targe. Fr. targe  
**Tarry**, *v. n.* = delay. RG. 109. Fr. tarier  
**Tarry**, *v. a.* = excite, provoke. Ps. cv. 7. AS. teorian. Fr. tarier  
**Tarrying**, *sb.* = delay. RG. 207  
**Tarryingness**, *sb.* = provocation. Ps. xciv. 9  
**Tarst**, = first. HD. 2688. Cf. 'fyrst,' for 'thirst'  
**Tasting**, *sb.* = experience, trial. Alys. 4043  
**Taughte**, *sb.* = gave over to, put in charge of. HD. 2214. See Betake. AS. tacan. SS. i-tæchen  
**Tavelen**, *v. n.* = play at dice. O. and N. 1664. AS. tæflan  
**Tavern**, *sb.* RG. 195



**Taw**, *v. a.* = dress leather, curry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. AS. tawian  
**Tax**, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. Fr. *taxer*. Lat. *taxare*  
**Te**, = to, with infin. RG. 65  
**Te**, *v. a.* = draw; [teo], St Lucy, 112; draw out, prolong. 'ne te more speche.' K. Horn, 317. 3 s. pres. 'tiht.' O. and N. 1433; = spreads. 1180 B.  
 — = educate. part. 'i-tozen.' O. and N. 1723  
 — *v. n.* = pull, drag. Wright's L. P. p. 59  
 — = go, betake oneself. RG. 40; [teon]. Alys. 6954. part. 'ytyght' = arrived. Alys. 7164. AS. *teon*  
**Teach**, *v. a.* = 2074 B.; [i-tache]. O. and N. 1345. pret. 'tazte.' RG. 73  
**Teacher**, *sb.* Alys. 17  
**Team**, *sb.* O. and N. 774. RG. 261. AS. *teám*  
**Tear**, *sb.* RG. 405; pl. 'tern.' Wright's L. P. p. 81  
**Tear**, *v. a.* 2199 B.; 3 p. pret. 'taren.' Alys. 6876  
**Teat**, *sb.* [tit]. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. *tite*  
**Teem**, *sb.* = brood. RG. 261. AS. *teám*  
 — *v. a.* = breed. O. and N. 495  
**Teen**, *sb.* = harm, mischief. RG. 80, 395; [tone]. O. and N. 50. AS. *teona*. See Gl. Rem. to Lazamon, iii. 440  
 — = sorrow. 1567 B.  
 — *v. a.* = vex, annoy. part. 'itened.' Pol. S. 149  
 — = grieve. Wright's L. P. p. 92  
**Teenful**, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 8  
**Teh**, *sb.* = ill-humour. Wright's L. P. p. 111. Gael. 'taoig.' Scotch, 'tig.' Ital. 'ticchio'  
**Tel**, *sb.* = deceit. HD. 190  
**Teld**, *sb.* = tent. Ps. xviii. 6. AS. *teld*  
 — *v. a.* = pitch a tent. Alys. 1975, 3470. part. 'ytielde.' Alys. 3438; 'ytolde.' Alys. 5901  
**Teldstede**, *sb.* = tent-place. Ps. cxix. 5  
**Tele**, *v. a.* = blame. O. and N. 1375. AS. *tálan*  
**Tell**, *v. a.* = RG. 41; pret. 'told.' RG. 389; part. 'ytold.' RG. 368  
 — *v. a.* = reckon, account. O. and N. 791, 340; 3 s. pres. 'tolth.' RG. 366  
**Teller**, *sb.* = relator. Alys. 1577  
**Teme**, *v. n.* = be a witness? Wright's L. P. p. 32  
 — *v. a.* = summon as a witness. M. Ode, st. 54. AS. *teáma*  
**Temper**, *v. a.* = rule, restrain. RG. 72  
 — *sb.* RG. 429

**Tempest**, *sb.* RG. 378  
**Temple**, *sb.* RG. 14  
**Ten**. RG. 430  
**Tence**, *sb.* = cause of quarrel. Alys. 3025. Fr. *tence*, *tenser*  
**Tende**, *v. a.* = light, kindle. RG. 407; part. 'tende.' RG. 534. AS. *tendan*  
**Tender**, *adj.* RG. 315  
**Tenor**, *sb.* Alys. 2977  
**Tenstringed**, *adj.* Ps. cxliii. 9  
**Tent**, *sb.* Alys. 4302  
**Tenth**, *adj.* RG. 416, 473  
**Teo**, *vb.* = draw. See *Te*  
**Term**, *sb.* = set time. 1536 B.  
**Terrene**, *adj.* Alys. 5685  
**Teste**, *sb.* = head. Alys. 7112  
**Teyte**, *adj.* = lively. HD. 1841. ON. *teitr*  
**Tha**, = they. Ps. cxxiii. 3  
 — = them. Ibid. 6  
**Thah**. See *Though*  
**Thakke**, *v. a.* = thwack. Cok. 140. AS. *pacian*  
**Than**, *adv.* of comparison. RG. 459. See *Then*  
**Thane**, *sb.* HD. 2260. pl. 'thavenes'? RG. 202  
**Thanene**. See *Thence*  
**Thank** [thonc]. *sb.* RG. 485. Wright's L. P. p. 37  
 — *v. a.* RG. 452  
**Thankfully**, *adv.* Pol. S. 156  
**Thanking**, *sb.* Alys. 4065  
**Thar**, *v. impers.* = it needs. See *Thore*, *vn.*  
**Tharmide**, *adv.* = therewith. O. and N. 1368  
**Tharne**, *v. a.* = lose, be deprived of. HD. 2492, 1912. See Gloss. to Ormulum, s. v. *parnenn*  
 — = endure. HD. 1687. See the *Avowyng of Arthur*, st. 66, v. 15  
**Thas**, = takes? See *Take*  
**Thas, That**. See under *The*  
**That**, = done? See *The*, *v. a.*  
**That**, *conj.* RG. 377, et passim  
**Thave**, *v. a.* = give. HD. 296; [thau]. *Fragm. in Warton H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22.* Cf. 'thane' and 'cayn' in *Havelok*  
 — = bear, sustain. HD. 2696. AS. *paſian*  
**THE**. *def. art.*  
*sing.* N. 'the.' RG. 115; 'tho.' RG. 12. 'theo.' Alys. 2325  
 G. 'thare.' O. and N. 28  
 D. 'than.' O. and N. 125, 133; 'then.' RG. 543; 'thon.' O. and N. 135; fem. 'thare.' O. and N. 1581; 'there.' Wright's L. P. p. 95



A. 'then.' RG. 542; 'thun.' RG. 508  
*plur.* N. 'theo.' Alys. 3411; 'the.' RG. 42  
 A. 'the.' RG. 42  
 constr. with subst. and adj.,  
 'the waters.' RG. 374; 'the  
 new forest.' Ib. 375  
 with compar. adj., 'the bet, the  
 worse.' RG. 374  
**The**, *dem. pron.*  
*sing.* N. 'the.' O. and N. 798. neut.  
 'that.' RG. 377; 'thet.'  
 RG. 387  
 D. 'than.' O. and N. 1684  
 A. 'thut.' 533  
**The**, *rel. pron.* = who  
*sing.* N. 'the.' O. and N. 1384, 1612;  
 'that.' RG. 387; 'thit.'  
 HD. 2990  
 A. 'that.' RG. 387  
*plur.* N. 'that.' RG. 387. Alys. 4656  
**The**, *adv.* = there. HD. 863  
**The**, *v. n.* = flourish, prosper. HD. 2606;  
 Alys. 5472; [y-the]. RG. 428; part.  
 pres. 'theonige,' for 'theoninge.' 149  
 B.; part. pass. 'ithez.' 151 B.; 'y-then.'  
 RG. 346. AS. peon  
**The**, *v. a.* = do. M. Ode, 44. part. 'that.'  
 HD. 1674. Germ. thun  
**The**, = or, after 'whether.' O. and N.  
 822, 1358, 1360, 1406  
**Thede**, *sb.* = country. [theode]. O. and  
 N. 1581. HD. 105; territory. Alys.  
 96; place. HD. 2890. AS. peód  
**Theft**, *sb.* RG. 503  
**Thei**. See Though  
**Thelde**, *v. a.* = tell, give account of.  
 Creed of St Athan. 93. ON. pylja. AS.  
 pyle. The AS. pyljan does not occur in  
 this sense  
**Then**, *adv.* [thonne]. RG. 115; [thanne].  
 O. and N. 508  
 — = when [than]. O. and N. 421  
**Thence**, *adv.* gen. of 'then.' [thannes].  
 1141 B.; [thanene]. RG. 377; [thethen].  
 Ps. cxxxi. 17  
**Thene**, *v. n.* = reach to. Rel. S. i. 1.  
 AS. penian  
**There**, *adv.* = of place. RG. 367; 'thar.'  
 O. and N. 1612; 'thore.' Body and  
 Soul, 98  
 — with verbs, 'there has.' RG. 367  
**Thereafter**, *adv.* RG. 401  
**Thereafterward**, *adv.* Pilate, 110  
**Thereagainst**, *adv.* 294 B.  
**Thereat**, *adv.* RG. 464  
**Thereby**, *adv.* [tharbi]. O. and N.  
 244

**Therefore**, *adv.* RG. 115; [thar forn].  
 Ps. xxxi. 4  
**Therefrom**, *adv.* RG. 352  
**Therehence**, *adv.* 1145 B.  
**Therein**, *adv.* RG. 387  
**Thereof**, *adv.* 100 B.; [thurof]. O. and  
 N. 190  
**Thereon**, *adv.* 546 B.  
**Thereout**, *adv.* RG. 537  
**Thereover**, *adv.* 516 B.  
**Therethrough**, *adv.* 75 B.  
**Thereto**, *adv.* 37 B.  
**Thereupon**, *adv.* RG. 393  
**Therewith**, *adv.* 272 B.  
**Therewithout**, *adv.* 439 B.  
**Therne**, *sb.* = a girl. HD. 298; O. Sax.  
 therna. In the Avowyng of Arthur, st.  
 23, the word occurs under the form  
 'thorne'  
**Thertekene**, = mark thereto. HD. 2878.  
 AS. tacnian  
**Thetri**, *sb.* for 'the estrie' = the ap-  
 parition, i. e. of the heavenly host.  
 Wright's L. P. p. 96. Fr. estrie  
**Thethen**, = thence, *q. v.*  
**Thevethorn**, *sb.* = dog rose or wild briar.  
 Ps. lvii. 10. AS. pefe-porn  
**Thew**, *adj.* = in servitude. HD. 262,  
 221 B. AS. peow  
 — *vb.* See Underthewe  
**Thewes**, *sb.* = manners, morals. Wright's  
 L. P. p. 23. AS. peáw  
**Theymen**, *sb.* = thew men or yeomen.  
 RG. 330  
**Theyn**, *sb.* = teen, hurt? Rel. Ant. i. 113  
**Thick**, *adj.* RG. 412; used of air. Alys.  
 4079  
 — *v. n.* = become thick. Alys. 3855.  
 Fr. Sci. 309  
**Thief**, *sb.* RG. 277, 428  
**Thieflly**, *adv.* [theoffliche]. 285 β. Alys.  
 4002  
**Thigg**, *v. n.* = beg. Ps. cviii. 10. HD.  
 1373. AS. picgan, to receive  
**Thiggand**, *sb.* = beggar. Ps. xxxix. 18  
**Thigh**, *sb.* [thy]. RG. 244; [theo]. O.  
 and N. 1495; pl. 'thyes.' RG. 417;  
 'thes.' HD. 1903. AS. peoh  
**Thild**, *sb.* = endurance. Ps. ix. 19. AS.  
 pyld  
**Thin**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 37; [thunne].  
 Ibid. p. 47  
**Thin**. See Thou  
**Thine**, *adj.* before a cons. RG. 238  
**Thing**, *sb.* RG. 367, 379. AS. ping  
 — = cause, reason; 'for mine thinge'  
 = for my sake. O. and N. 434  
**Think**, *v. n.* RG. 397; [ithenche]. O.  
 and N. 723; pret. 'thozte.' RG. 369;



part. 'ithoꝛt.' 110 B. 1378 B.; AS. pencan  
**Think**, *v. n.* = seem. 3 s. pres. 'thunth.' O. and N. 1590; 'thinꝛth.' Fr. Sci. 96; 'me thunch.' O. and N. 1647; 'me thunchth.' O. and N. 1670; pret. 'thoꝛte.' 10 B.; 16 B. AS. pincan  
**Thinking**, *sb.* = thought. Ps. xviii. 15  
**Thinly**, *adv.* Alys. 5922  
**Thinne**, *v. a.* = extend. Ps. lix. 10; cvii. 10. AS. penian  
**Third**, *adj.* [prydde]. RG. 397  
**Thire**, *adj.* = thy. O. and N. 429  
**Thirle**, *v. a.* = pierce. Wright's L. P. p. 88. AS. pirlian  
 — *sb.* = hole, hence a privy chamber. Ps. civ. 30. AS. pirel  
**Thirst**, *sb.* [virst]. Body and Soul, 87  
**Thirteen**. RG. 390  
**Thirteenth**, *adj.* [thretteoth], 330 β  
**Thirtieth**, *adj.* RG. 441  
**Thirty**. RG. 375  
**This**, *dem. pron.*  
*sing.* N. RG. 367  
 D. 'thisse.' O. and N. 659; 'pusse.' M. Ode, 172  
 A. 'this.' Wright's L. P. p. 50; 'thas.' O. and N. 1440  
*plur.* N. This = these. Wright's L. P. p. 42; 'thuse.' Fr. Sci. 122  
 D. and A. 'thenne.' Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Thisterness**, *sb.* = darkness. HD. 2191. AS. pýsternes. Germ. finsterniss  
**Thit**, = that. HD. 2990  
**Thither**, *adv.* [puder]. RG. 543, 387  
**Thitherward**. RG. 387  
**Thixil**, *sb.* = an adze. Ps. lxxiii. 6; but the AS. pixl seems only to mean 'the shaft of a waggon.' In Wright's Vocab. p. 275, we find 'acia' (i. e. ascia), translated 'a tyxhyl'  
**Tho**, *adv.* = then. RG. 384  
 — = when. O. and N. 1688  
 — = though, *q. v.*  
**Thole**, *v. a.* = endure. RG. 407, 509; part. 'ytholed.' RG. 24. AS. pólian  
**Tholemod**, *adj.* = long-suffering. Alys. 393. Wright's L. P. p. 72. AS. pólmód  
**Thong**, *sb.* RG. 115  
**Thonk**, *sb.* = thought. O. and N. 490  
 — = will; 'hire thonkes,' gen. abs. = with her will. O. and N. 70, 292 B. M. Ode, st. 43. AS. pone, panc  
**Thonkyng**, *sb.* = thought. 'heore thonkyng.' Alys. 1660  
**Thore**, *v. n.* = dare. 581 β. 2 s. pres. 'therstou.' 585 β; pret. 'therste.' 895 B. ON. pora  
 — *v. n.* = need. 120 β. 3 s. pres.

'tharf.' O. and N. 190; 'thar.' Ritson's AS. viii. 57. AS. pearfan. Germ. dürfen  
**Thore**. See There  
**Thore**, 'on thore lay.' Wright's L. P. p. 95; probably, 'on or according to the law.' 'Thore' is the dat. sing. of the def. art. AS. pære  
**Thorn**, *sb.* 389 β  
**Thornback**, *sb.* = a fish. HD. 759  
**Thorough**, *prep.* See Through  
**Thoroughly**, *adv.* = going right through. HD. 680  
**Thoste**, *sb.* = dung. Pol. S. 237; Ps. lxxxii. 11. AS. post  
**Thou**, *sing.* N. 'thou.' RG. 115; 'thu.' O. and N. 71; 'thow.' Alys. 3371  
 G. 'thin.' 'maugre thin.' HD. 1128  
 A. 'the.' 424 B.  
*plur.* N. 'þe.' 26 B.  
 A. 'þou.' 583 β; 'eu.' O. and N. 1791; 'ow.' Ibid. 1696  
**Though**, *adv.* [tho]. RG. 371; [thei]. RG. 64; [thah]. O. and N. 1272; [thof]. Creed of St Athan. 79; [theꝛ]. 156 B.  
**Thought**, *sb.* 38 and 41 B. Ps. cxviii. 97  
 — = care, anxiety. RG. 506. Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Thoure**, perhaps for 'þo were.' RG. 534, sed qu?  
**Thousand**, *adj.* RG. 368, 454  
 — *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 72  
**Thowen**, *adj.* = virtuous. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. þeáw  
**Thraldom**, *sb.* RG. 12, 480  
**Thralhede**, *sb.* = thraldom. RG. 47  
**Thrall**, *sb.* = a slave. HD. 1097. AS. præl  
 — = subjection, servitude. RG. 143  
**Thraying**, *part.* = chastening. Ps. lxxii. 14; [þraihand]. Ps. cxvii. 18. AS. preagan  
**Threat**, *v. a.* RG. 110; pret. 'thrat.' Wright's L. P. p. 53; part. 'thrat.' Pol. S. 158  
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Threaten**, *v. a.* RG. 457, 501  
**Threating**, *sb.* 2107 B.  
**Threde**, *v. a.* = either 'dread' or 'threaten.' 2107 B. Numerous examples of the interchange of 'th' and 'd' may be found in the Romance of Lybeaus Disconus, in Ritson's Rom. vol. ii.; as 'thoghty' for 'doughty,' 'tho' for 'do,' &c.  
**Three**. RG. 371; [thrinne]. HD. 716



**Threpe**, *v. a.* = convict, refute. Ps. xciii. 10. AS. preapian  
**Threstelcock**, *sb.* = thrush. Wright's L. P. pp. 40, 43  
**Threte**, = destroyed, worn out? Wright's L. P. p. 23. From AS. 'proten,' part. of 'preotan,' to vex, oppress, wear out  
**Thrice**, *adv.* RG. 490; [thrye]. RG. 191  
**Thrie**, *sb.* = affliction. HD. 730. AS. pryccan, pryenes  
**Thriddendele**, *sb.* = third part. Alys. 5161  
**Thrift**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 47  
**Thring**, *v. n.* = push, press. O. and N. 794. AS. pringan  
——— *v. a.* = dash to pieces. Ps. lxxii. 20; pret. 'thrange.' Ps. lxxvii. 59; part. 'thringen.' Ps. lxxii. 22; 'ithrunge.' O. and N. 38  
**Thrinnes**, *sb.* = Trinity. Creed of St Athan. 10, 11. AS. prines  
**Thriste**, *adj.* = bold. O. and N. 758. AS. prist  
**Thrive**, *v. n.* RG. 11. ON. prifaz. Dan. trives  
**Thrivemon**, *sb.* = a thrifty man. Pol. S. 159  
**Thriven**, *adj.* = virtuous, good. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 26; 'thriven and thro.' Body and Soul, 87; 'thryven in thro.' Wright's L. P. p. 26, and see p. 39  
**Thro**, *adj.* = bold, good. See under Thriven. AS. preá  
**Throat**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 148. AS. próte  
**Throatballe**, *sb.* = windpipe. Rel. S. v. 173. AS. prótbolla  
**Throe**, *sb.* [thrawe]. Alys. 606. AS. preág  
**Throghe**, *sb.* = pit, sepulchre. Ps. lxvii. 7; lxxxvii. 5. AS. pruh  
**Throne**, *sb.* 2343 B.; [trone]. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 47  
**Throng**, *sb.* Alys. 3639. AS. pringan  
**Through**, *prep.* = on account of. [thurf]. 21 B.; [thurs]. O. and N. 821; [thurch]. O. and N. 1396  
——— = by means of. [thurth]. O. and N. 1426  
——— = throughout (of time). [thurz]. O. and N. 447  
——— = throughout (of place). [poru]. RG. 373  
——— = throughout. [poru]. RG. 367  
**Throughgo**, *v. n.* Ps. c. 2; pret. 'thurghyhode.' Ps. civ. 18  
**Throughout**, *prep.* [poru out]. RG. 416  
——— *adv.* = entirely. O. and N. 877, 878; [thurfout]. 262 B.

**Throw**, *sb.* = a space of time. RG. 261; hence 'a turn.' O. and N. 260. AS. prag  
**Throw**, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 37; pret. 'threw.' K. Horn, 1108; part. 'ithrow.' F. and P. 14  
——— = throw from a horse. Alys. 2226; pret. 'threowe.' Alys. 2791  
——— *v. n.* = fall from a horse. Alys. 2224  
**Throwing**, *sb.* = unhorsing a knight. Alys. 1614  
**Thrughe**, = a pit. See Throghe  
**Thrush**, *sb.* [thruisse]. Cok. 94  
**Thrust**, *v. a.* = push out. HD. 1152  
**Thrustle**, *sb.* = throstle, or thrush. Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Thulke**, = this. RG. 373, 549; = that. RG. 412. From AS. pylc, i. e. pyllíc, the like. It is not used in AS. for the dem. pron., but occurs in Lazamon in this sense  
**Thuman**, *sb.* = yeoman. RG. 470  
**Thund**, *adv.* = yonder. Fragm. in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 21  
**Thunder**, *sb.* RG. 378  
——— *v. n.* Ps. xvii. 14  
**Thundering**, *sb.* RG. 414  
**Thursday**. RG. 419, 532  
**Thurte**, *adv.* = athwart, across, astride. HD. 10. AS. pweor  
**Thus**, *adv.* RG. 443  
**Thuster**, *sb.* = darkness. O. and N. 198. AS. pýstru  
**Thusterness**, *sb.* = darkness. O. and N. 369; [thisterness]. HD. 2191  
**Thuvele**, *sb.* = twigs, underwood. O. and N. 278. AS. púfe  
**Thy**, *adj.* RG. 238; [thire]. O. and N. 429  
**Tide**, *sb.* = time. 37 β. AS. tíð  
——— *v. n.* = happen. RG. 418. 1813 B.; [itid]. O. and N. 1254; 3 s. pres. 'tid.' RG. 134  
**Tideful**, *adj.* = opportune. Ps. xxxi. 6  
**Tiding**, *sb.* = news. RG. 383, 441  
**Tie**, *v. a.* part. 'iteid.' 521 β  
**Tiger**, *sb.* Alys. 5227  
**Tike**, *sb.* = dog. Pol. S. 238. ON. tík  
**Till**, *v. n.* = reach, extend. RG. 8, 151. Fr. Sci. 246. From ON. til = to; cf. AS. 'till,' an end, object  
**Till**, *v. a.* = cultivate. RG. 21, 41. AS. tilian  
**Tilling**, *sb.* Pol. S. 149; [talling]. Alys. 5932  
**Tilth**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 12. AS. tilð  
**Timber**, *sb.* Alys. 2885  
**Timbre**, *sb.* = timbrel. Alys. 191



**Time**, *sb.* RG. 9. 370. In Ps. cxxxi. 5, 'times' is used for 'brows,' evidently a mistranslation of the Latin 'tempora'

**Timeful**, *adj.* = suitable. Ps. cxliv. 15

**Timely**, *adv.* = in good time. RG. 258

**Timing**, *sb.* = time, season. Frag. in Warton, H. E. P., vol. i. p. 22

**Timpan**, *sb.* = drum. Ps. lxxvii. 26; Ps. cxlix. 3

**Tin**, *sb.* RG. 1, 6

**Tine**. See Tende

**Time**, *v. a.* = lose. HD. 2023. ON. týna

**Tinsel**, *sb.* = perdition, destruction. Ps. lxxxvii. 12. ON. týna

**Tite**, *adv.* = quickly. Ps. cv. 13; xxxvi. 2. AS. tíð, tíðlice

**Tithe**, *v. n.* = pay tithes; pret. 'tetheðede.' RG. 261

**Tithe**, *v. a.* = grant. RG. 114. AS. tiðian

**Tithing**, *sb.* = a division of the hundred. RG. 267

**Tithing**, *sb.* = a tenth part [teoping]. Judas, 135

**Tiðth**. See Te

**To**, *prep.* 'to this land,' 'to Scotlande.' RG. 367

— = towards. 'to men.' RG. 369

— sign of dative case. RG. 370

**To**, *adv.* = till. Alys. 5902. Ps. xvii. 38

**To**, *adv.* = too, *q. v.*

**To**, with *infin.*, 'to fle that cas.' RG. 367; [te]. RG. 65

**To**, = two, *q. v.*

**Toad**, *sb.* = frog; pl. 'tade.' Ps. lxxvii. 45

— = toad. Body and Soul, 210

**To and fro**. Body and Soul, 184

**Tobeat**, *v. a.* = beat violently. O. and N. 1608

**Toberste**, *v. n.* = burst; part. 'to-borste.' Body and Soul, 159

— *v. a.* = break in two; pret. 'to-barst.' Alys. 2154

**Tobreak**, *v. a.* = break in pieces. RG. 288, 419

— *v. n.* K. Horn, 1109

**Tobrede**, *v. a.* = enlarge. Ps. iv. 2. AS. to-brædan

**Tobrede**, *v. a.* = tear in pieces; part. 'to-brode.' O. and N. 1006. AS. 'tobredan'

**Tobrenne**, *v. a.* = kindle. Ps. ii. 13

**Tobrise**, *v. a.* = bruise; part. 'tobrised.' HD. 1950

**Tobune**, *v. a.* = strike violently. O. and N. 1164. AS. bana, bona

**Tobuste**, *v. a.* = batter, bang. O. and N. 1608

**Tobuy**, *v. a.* = buy; pret. 'tobohte.' Wright's L. P. p. 93

**Tochine**, *v. a.* = split in pieces. O. and N. 1563; part. 'tocoön.' Alys. 573. See 'tochon,' in Gloss. to Laz. AS. to-cinan

**Tocleave**, *v. a.* pret. 'toclef.' RG. 17, 401

**Tocome**, *v. n.* = come to, arrive. RG. 367

**Tocrush**, *v. a.* HD. 1992

**Todash**, *v. a.* RG. 540

**Today**, 295 β

**Todele**, *v. a.* = divide. RG. 492, 529

**Todraw**, *v. a.* = tear in pieces, destroy. RG. 422. Wright's L. P. p. 111

— = draw or carry. RG. 509

**Todrive**, *v. a.* = drive away, put to flight. RG. 458. Alys. 6216

**Toe**, *sb.* RG. 539; pl. 'to.' Marg. 46

**Toflatt**, *part.* = flattened. Alys. 5833

**Toflight**, *sb.* = refuge. Ps. xvii. 3

**Tofore**, *adv.* = before. RG. 377

**Toforen**, *adv.* = before. Wright's L. P. p. 110

**Tofrusshe**, *v. a.* = smash. HD. 1993

**Tofye**, *v. n.* = dissolve in corruption. Wright's L. P. p. 101. ON. fægja, to clean out. See 'Defyyn' and 'Fyin' in the Prompt. Parv., and the notes there

**Together**, *adv.* RG. 435; [togare]. K. Horn, 876

**Tognaw**, *v. a.* Alys. 6119

**Tognide**, *v. a.* = dash, bruise; pret. 'to-gnodded.' Ps. ci. 11. AS. gnídan

**Togo**, *v. n.* 3 pl. pret. 'togane.' Ps. ii. 2

**Tohene**, *v. a.* = vex, scorn. O. and N. 1127. AS. hýnan

**Tohew**, *v. a.* RG. 540; pret. 'tohewe.' Alys. 5704

**Token**, *sb.* RG. 291

**Tokening**, *sb.* = a token, or sign. RG. 396

— = making signs. Alys. 6439

**Toknit**, *v. a.* Ps. cxlvi. 3

**Tolene**, *part.* = lent. Wright's L. P. p. 49

**Toll**, *sb.* = tax. Pol. S. 237. Alys. 3795. AS. tól

**Toll**, *v. a.* = tull, allure. O. and N. 1625. ON. túlka, allicere

**Tolonst**, *part.* = lanced, pierced. Alys. 1621

**Tolyvre**, *v. a.* = deliver. Pol. S. 237

**Tomb**, *sb.* RG. 224

**Tome**, *sb.* = leisure. RG. 557. ON. tóm

— *adj.* = vain, useless. O. and N. 1670. AS. tom. ON. tómr

**Tomehed**, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. xxiv. 4; xxxiv. 7

**Tomorrow**. 898 B.



# TO

**Tomourn**, *v. n.* = mourn. Wright's L. P. p. 86  
**Toname**, *sb.* = surname. RG. 431. The reading 'tuo name' is clearly an error  
**Tone**. See Teen  
**Tong**, *sb.* O. and N. 156. pl. 'tangen,' 475 β. AS. tange  
**Tongue**, *sb.* 645 B.  
**Toningue?** Creed of St Athan. 18. Possibly a mistake for 'theoning.' AS. peonung, power  
**Too**, *adv.* [to] 'to fewe.' 174 B.  
**Tool**, *sb.* = sword. Alys. 815  
**Tooth**, *sb.* RG. 407  
**Toothed**, *adj.* Alys. 5408  
**Top**, *sb.* = spinning top. Alys. 1706. Dan. top  
**Top**, *sb.* = a lock or curl of wool. O. and N. 428. AS. top  
**Top**, *sb.* = head. Marg. 47  
 — = summit. 339 β. ON. toppr  
**Top**, *v. n.* = wrestle, fight together. Pilate, 15. Dut. toppen. Kil.  
**Topaziune**, *sb.* = topaz. Cok. 90. Ps. cxviii. 127  
**Toqueme**, *adv.* = agreeably. Creed of St Athan. 5. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. tocweme  
**Toraced**, *part.* = broken in pieces. RG. 22. ON. rekja, part. rakit, to undo, unweave  
**Toraunced**, *part.* = broken in pieces. RG. 216. This is probably only another form of the preceding word  
**Toreave**, *v. a.* = tear; pret. 'torof.' RG. 29  
**Torede**, *v. a.* HD. 118  
**Torel**, *sb.* = tower. Alys. 3239  
**Torend**, *v. a.* Alys. 6622, 7881  
**Torforth**, = multitudes? Alys. 3205. W. torf  
**Torive**, *v. a.* = split. Alys. 6217; part. 'toriven.' HD. 1954  
**Torment**, *sb.* St Andrew, 18. St Kath. 165  
**Tormenting**, *sb.* St Andrew, 57  
**Tormentor**, *sb.* St Andrew, 81  
**Tort**. See Turd  
**Toshake**, *v. a.* O. and N. 1645  
**Toshene**, *v. a.* = destroy. O. and N. 1118. AS. to-scænan  
**Toshiver**, *v. n.* Alys. 2728  
 — *v. a.* HD. 1993  
**Toslit**, *v. a.* O. and N. 694  
**Tospill**, *v. a.* Ps. xliii. 8  
**Tospread**, *v. a.* RG. 160  
**Toswolle**, *part.* = swollen. Pol. S. 157  
**Tote**, *v. n.* = look, spy. HD. 2104. Swed. titta

# TR

**Totear**, *v. a.* Alys. 6297; pret. 'totare.' Alys. 4658; part. 'totorn.' HD. 1948  
**Tothriste**, *adj.* = very bold. O. and N. 171. AS. prist  
**Tothute**, *vb.* pret. = thou hast confounded. Ps. xiii. 6. AS. pýwan?  
**Totill**, *v. a.* = cultivate. Fr. Sci. 42  
**Totorve**, *v. a.* = throw missiles at. O. and N. 1164. In v. 1117, 'totorneth' is probably a misprint for 'totorveth.' AS. torfian  
**Totose**, *v. n.* = hurt, injure. O. and N. 70; part. 'totused.' HD. 1948. AS. teosu  
**Totread**, *v. a.* 3 pl. pret. 'totraden.' Alys. 3946  
**Totwitch**, *v. a.* = pluck at. O. and N. 1645. AS. twiccian  
**Touch**, *v. a.* 2229 B.  
**Touching**, *sb.* St Lucy, 33  
**Tough**, *adj.* [tou]. RG. 515; [touzt]. RG. 510; [tozte]. O. and N. 703; [tohte]. O. and N. 1444. AS. tóh  
**Toupe**, *sb.* = a tup, ram. Ritson's AS. viii. 107. Sw. tuppa, a cock  
**Tour**, *sb.* = arrangement, business. RG. 468. Fr. tour  
**Tournament**, *sb.* RG. 384, 534  
**Tourney**, *sb.* 213 B.  
**Tourneying**, *sb.* = jousting in tournaments. Alys. 1045  
**Toute**, *sb.* = rump. Cok. 134. Dut. stuit. ON. torta. Cf. Fr. touton. Cotgr.  
**Toward**, *prep.* = on the side of; 'toward Normandy.' RG. 2  
 — *adv.* = this way; 'toward, forward.' Ps. cxviii. 8  
**Tower**, *sb.* RG. 402  
**Towhen**, *adv.* = how long? Ps. iv. 3; lxxxviii. 47  
**Town**, *sb.* RG. 378, 512  
**Townsmán**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. i. 144  
**Towrench**, *v. a.* = extricate. Body and Soul, 155  
**Towrest**, *v. a.* = force open. Body and Soul, 189  
**Toyear**, = this year. 235 β. Ritson's AS. viii. 183  
**Tprot**, = interjection of contempt. Pol. S. 223  
**Trace**, *sb.* 'took a trace' = retired. Alys. 7771. Fr. traxir  
**Traitor**, *sb.* RG. 519  
**Traitory**, *sb.* = treason. Alys. 3983  
**Transcript**, *sb.* 548 B.  
**Transmigration**, *sb.* RG. 9  
**Trappe**, *sb.* = trappings. Alys. 1606  
**Travail**, *sb.* RG. 379, 395



**Trayed**, *part.* = annoyed. Alys. 3046.  
AS. tréga  
**Treachery**, *sb.* RG. 56  
**Treachour**, *sb.* RG. 455  
**Treacle**, *sb.* [tracle]. Cok. 82. See Triacle  
**Tread**, *v. a.* RG. 132  
—— = copulate. *part.* 'itrede.' O. and N. 501  
**Treason**, *sb.* RG. 385, 447  
**Treasure**, *sb.* RG. 375  
**Treasurer**, *sb.* Alys. 826  
**Treasury**, *sb.* RG. 374  
**Treble**, *adj.* = triple. Alys. 6606  
**Treche**, *sb.* = track. RG. 145. Fr. trache  
**Tree**, *sb.* = RG. 408, 536; [trough]. Alys. 6829; [trowe]. Alys. 6762  
**Treisuses**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably a corruption of Fr. 'trés usés;' old worn pieces of leather, to the use of which the cobblers were restricted in mending shoes. The alutarii, or cordwainers, on the other hand, were confined to the *making* of shoes with *new* leather  
**Trenne**, *v. a.* = separate. Rel. Ant. ii. 212  
**Tresche**, *sb.* = trench. AG. 552  
**Trespass**, *sb.* RG. 374, 528  
—— *v. n.* Pol. S. 198  
**Tressed**, *adj.* Alys. 5409  
**Tressure**, *sb.* = tresses. Wright's L. P. p. 105  
**Trey**, *sb.* = sorrow. Rel. Ant. i. 113. AS. tréga  
**Triacle**, *sb.* = medicine, remedy. Alys. 5071. Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Trichard**, *sb.* = deceiver. Pol. S. 69  
**Trick**, *v. n.* = deceive [trichen]. Pol. S. 69  
**Trie**, *adj.* = choice. Cok. 19, 73; Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Trifle**, *sb.* RG. 417. Lit. 'a small piece,' from AS. trifelan, to pound  
—— *v. n.* *part.* 'trifling.' St Dunstan, 74  
**Trinity**, *sb.* RG. 532  
**Tripe**, *sb.* Alys. 1578. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Fr. tripe. Ital. trippa  
**Trobles**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably a corruption of Fr. 'troblés,' waste, spoilt leather; from Fr. 'trobler' = corrompre, gâter, Roq. See Treisuses  
**Trod**, *sb.* = tread, or track. Body and Soul, 212. AS. trod  
**Tromcheri**, *sb.* = trumpety? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Fr. troncer, to break into small pieces. Cf. Gawin Douglas's 'trumpis,' fragments, which is probably the origin of the modern form

**Trome**, *sb.* = a company. HD. 8. AS. truma  
**Trone**. See Throne  
**Tronn** (sic in MS.), *sb.* = a steelyard. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176  
**Trotevale**, *sb.* = trifling, joke. Body and Soul, 146. Lat. titivillitia  
**Troth**, *sb.* = betrothal. K. Horn, 694  
**Trouble**, *adj.* = troubled, murky. Alys. 4709  
**Troué**, *sb.* = hole. Alys. 7465. Fr. trou  
**Trough**. See Tree  
**Trow**, *v. a.* = believe. RG. 110  
**Trowe**, *sb.* = trust, belief. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. treow  
**Trowe**. See Tree  
**Truage**, *sb.* = fealty. RG. 39, 372  
**Truce**, *sb.* RG. 529. AS. trúwa. Fr. trêve, truwe  
**True**, *adj.* RG. 377  
**Trueness**, *sb.* RG. 391  
**Truly**, *adv.* RG. 93  
**Trump**, *sb.* = trumpet. RG. 396  
**Trumper**, *sb.* = trumpeter. Alys. 3426  
**Trumping**, *sb.* Alys. 925  
**Truncheon** [tronchon], *sb.* = part of a broken spear. Alys. 3745  
**Trundle** [trendli], *v. n.* = roll. O. and N. 135. AS. trendel  
**Truss**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. pp. 110, 111. Fr. torser, trusser  
—— *v. a.* = pack up. HD. 2017. Alys. 990  
—— = fasten. Alys. 5477  
—— *v. n.* = prepare oneself. RG. 487. Alys. 7160  
**Trust**, *v. a.* RG. 468, 469  
—— *v. n.* [triste]. O. and N. 760; [traiste]. Ps. cxxiv. 1  
**Trusty**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 47  
**Truth**, *sb.* RG. 388, 457; [trauthe]. Creed of St Athan. 4; [traucht]. Ibid. 87  
**Try**, *v. a.* = refine, as gold; *part.* 'ytried.' Alys. 828  
**Trysthor**, *sb.* = traitor. RG. 302  
**Trywede**, *sb.* = truth, good faith. RG. 358  
**Tubrugge**, *sb.* = townbridge. RG. 543. Pol. S. 222  
**Tuenge**, *v. n.* = pinch. See Twinge  
**Tuesday**. RG. 552  
**Tug**, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 226; *part.* 'ytuht.' Pol. S. 220. AS. tcohhian  
**Tuke**, *v. n.* = harass, punish. O. and N. 63. AS. tucian  
**Tumble**, *v. n.* Alys. 2465. AS. tumbian  
**Tumbrel**, *sb.* = a porpoise. HD. 757. Swed. tumlare



## TU

**Turd**, *sb.* = excrement [tort]. O. and N. 1684. AS. tord  
**Turf**, *sb.* HD. 939. O. and N. 1165. AS. turf  
**Turn**, *v. n.* = return; 'turnde again.' RG. 387. 53 B.  
 ——— with 'to' = become; 'turn to ill.' RG. 375  
 ——— = turn against a person. RG. 367  
 ——— *v. a.* = turn one's back on a person. RG. 525; part. 'yturned.' RG. 28  
 ——— = convert. St Swithin, 10  
**Turnay**, *sb.* = tournament. Alys. 141  
**Turneyng**, *sb.* Alys. 1045  
**Turtle**, *sb.* = dove. Ps. lxxxiii. 11. Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Tusk**, *sb.* Ps. lvii. 7. AS. tux  
**Twege**, *sb.* = doubt. M. Ode, st. 177. AS. tweogan  
**Twelfth**, *adj.* RG. 416, 446  
**Twelfthnight**. Alys. 6403  
**Twelve**. RG. 18, 492  
**Twelvemonth**, *sb.* = year. Pol. S. 71  
**Twentieth**, *adj.* RG. 439  
**Twenty**. RG. 440  
**Twere**, *sb.* = doubt, subject of doubt. O. and N. 989. AS. tweo. S. Goth. twe  
**Twibil**, *sb.* = axe. Wright's L. P. p. 110. AS. twý-bill  
**Twice**, *adv.* [tuye]. RG. 222  
**Twifald**, *v. n.* = hesitate. Ps. lxv. 14; cv. 33  
**Twinge**, *v. a.* [tuenge] = pinch. St Dunst. 81. O. and N. 156  
 ——— = persecute. Ps. xvi. 9. Dan. tvinge.  
**Twinging**, *sb.* = persecution. Ps. xvii. 19  
**Twinkling**, *sb.* = 'in the twinkling of an eye.' Wright's L. P. p. 106. AS. twinclian  
 ——— = twangling, or tinkling (of a harp). Alys. 2572  
**Twinne**, *v. a.* = divide. Ps. liv. 10  
 ——— *v. n.* = separate, stand aloof from. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. twý  
**Two** [tuo]. RG. 368; [to]. RG. 538  
 n. pl. 'tweie.' O. and N. 793  
 gen. pl. 'tweire.' O. and N. 886; 'twam.' O. and N. 1475; 'twom.' O. and N. 989  
**Twom**. See Two  
**Tyffen**, *v. a.* = adorn. Alys. 4109. Manuel des Pecches, 3204, 3208. ON. typpa.  
**Tyfyng**, *sb.* = ornament. Manuel des Pecches, 3242  
**Tyrant**, *sb.* RG. 389. pl. 'tyranne.' Alys. 7499

## UN

### U.

**Ughtening**, *sb.* = dawn. See U<sub>3</sub>tening, U<sub>3</sub>ten  
**Umben**, *prep.* = around. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. ymbe  
**Umbestonde**, *adv.* = formerly. HD. 2297. Wright's L. P. p. 46  
**Umbewhile**, *adv.* = at times. Wright's L. P. p. 49  
**Umbistand**, *v. a.* = surround; pret. 'umbistode.' HD. 1875  
**Umbiyeden**, *vb.* = surrounded. HD. 1842  
**Umgang**, *sb.* = circuit. Ps. xi. 9  
**Umgive**, *v. a.* = surround. Ps. vii. 8  
**Umgo**, *v. n.* = go round; imper. 'umga' Ps. lviii. 7  
**Umgripe**, *v. a.* = embrace. Ps. lxxviii. 8  
**Umklip**, *v. a.* = embrace. Ps. xlvii. 13  
**Umlap**, *v. a.* = encircle. Ps. xxxix. 13; lxx. 11. AS. læppa, a hem, border  
**Umlock**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 62  
**Umset**, *v. a.* = surround. Ps. xxi. 13  
**Umshadow**, *v. a.* = overshadow. Ps. xc. 4  
**Umstanding**, *sb.* = circumstance. Ps. cxl. 3  
**Untipped**, *part.* = dressed. Ps. cxliii. 12. See Tyffen  
**Unalike**, *adj.* 140 β  
**Unarmed**, *adj.* RG. 543  
**Unaware**, *adj.* [unwar, uniwar]. RG. 88  
**Unbecomely**, *adj.* K. Horn, 1097  
**Unbegotten**, *adj.* [unbezet]. Signa ante Jud. 31  
**Unbind**, *v. a.* RG. 74, 318; part. 'unbound.' RG. 161  
**Unblithe**, *adj.* HD. 141. Wright's L. P. p. 30  
**Unbold**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 100  
**Unborn**, *adj.* Manuel des Pecches, 4857  
**Unbought**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 114  
 ——— = unrecompensed. M. Ode, st. 30  
**Unbrede**, *v. a.* = open. Pol. S. 156. AS. on-bredan  
**Unbroad**, *adj.* [unbrad]. Pol. S. 156  
**Unburied**, *adj.* RG. 219, 416  
**Unbuxom**, *adj.* = disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 10  
**Unbuxomness**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 3013  
**Uncle**, *sb.* RG. 446  
**Unclean**, *adj.* RG. 351  
**Uncleanness**, *sb.* RG. 434  
**Unclothe**, *v. a.* HD. 659  
**Uncomely**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 59



**Uncouth**, *adj.* = unknown. Alys. 5993;  
= unknowing in an act, sense. Wright's  
L. P. p. 103? AS. uncúð  
**Uncunning**, *sb.* 1024 B.  
**Under**, *prep.* RG. 480; 'under that' =  
until. RG. 451  
—— *v. a.* = put under. Ps. xvii. 48  
**Under**, *sb.* See Undern  
**Underandnes**, *sb.* = harmlessness. Ps.  
vii. 9. AS. derian  
**Underdo**, *v. a.* = cheat. K. Horn, 1471  
**Underfang**, *v. a.* = take up. RG. 371;  
pret. 'underfong'  
—— = understand. HD. 115  
—— = elect. RG. 447  
—— = receive, acknowledge.  
RG. 461. Wright's L. P. p. 59  
**Underfind**, *v. a.* = discover. Wright's  
L. P. p. 45  
**Underfoot**. 2031 B.  
**Underganging**, *sb.* = humiliation. Ps.  
xl. 10  
**Undergo**, *v. a.* = make to go under. Ps.  
xvi. 13  
**Underhand**, = under one's hand, in one's  
power. RG. 141  
**Underlay**, *v. a.* = put under. Ps. viii. 8  
**Underlout**, *v. n.* = bow to. Ps. lix. 10;  
xxxvi. 7. AS. underlútan  
**Undern**, *sb.* = third hour of the day, or  
9 A.M. 2482 B.; [under]. Wright's L.  
P. p. 41. AS. undern. MG. undaurns  
**Undernime**, *v. a.* = take up. Body and  
Soul, 111  
**Understand**, *v. a.* RG. 386; 'Thu nart  
understonde' = thou dost not under-  
stand. RG. 453  
—— *v. n.* RG. 78; 'To under-  
stonde hym' = suggest to himself or  
devise.' RG. 431  
**Understanding**, *sb.* Ps. cx. 10; cxviii.  
73  
**Underthewe**, *v. a.* = subdue. Alys.  
1406. AS. under þeowan  
**Underwit**, *v. a.* = understand; pret.  
'underwat.' O. and N. 1089  
**Underzete**, *v. a.* = understand. RG. 401;  
perceive, discover. RG. 165. AS. un-  
der-gitan  
**Undeserved**, *adj.* RG. 54  
**Undo**, *v. a.* = destroy. RG. 384, 477  
—— = open. Wright's L. P. pp. 58, 71  
**Undreh**, = intolerable? Wright's L. P.  
p. 41. AS. dreogan  
**Uneasily**, *adv.* 2252 B.  
**Uneasy**, *adj.* 1482 B.  
**Uneaten**, *adj.* [un-y-ete]. 296 β  
**Unelde**, *sb.* = extreme old age. Ps. lxx.  
18

**Unele**, *sb.* = sickness. RG. 377. AS.  
unhálu  
—— = wickedness. RG. 384  
—— *adj.* = evil. RG. 428  
—— *v. n.* = become sick. RG. 349  
**Unfain**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 113  
**Unfast**, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. xvii. 27  
**Unfele**, *adj.* = evil. O. and N. 1379.  
See 'unfæle' in Gloss. to La3.  
**Unfest**, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. xxv. 1;  
xxvi. 2  
**Unfestand**, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. ix. 4  
**Unfete**, *adj.* = not feat, not good. Wright's  
L. P. p. 43. Fr. faiteis  
**Unfiled**, *adj.* = undefiled. Ps. xvii. 31  
**Unfillandlike**, *adj.* = insatiable. Ps. c. 5  
**Unforholde**, *adj.* = unrewarded. M.  
Ode, st. 30. AS. unforgolden  
**Unfree**, *adj.* = niggardly, illiberal. Rel.  
Ant. ii. p. 191  
**Unfulmaking**, *sb.* = imperfection. Ps.  
cxxxviii. 16  
**Ungirt**, *part.* RG. 526  
**Unglad**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29  
**Ungood**, *adj.* O. and N. 129. Ps. i. 1  
**Ungreithe**, **Ungreithed**, *adj.* = un-  
ready. Wright's L. P. p. 99. 2241 B.  
**Ungrete**, *sb.* = smallness. O. and N. 752  
**Unhallowed**, *adj.* RG. 349  
**Unhealth**, *sb.* M. Ode, st. 96, 8  
**Unhele**, *v. a.* = uncover. Ps. xxviii. 9.  
AS. unhélan  
**Unhendly**, *adv.* RG. 412  
**Unholde**, *adj.* = unpleasant. Wright's  
L. P. p. 24. AS. unhold  
**Unhonest**, *adj.* = foul, indecent. Alys.  
6472  
**Unhooded**, *adj.* Ritson's AS. xvii. 126  
—— = lay, a layman. O. and N.  
1176  
**Unhosed**, *adj.* RG. 526  
**Unicorn**, *sb.* Alys. 6710. Ps. xxviii. 6  
**Unisome**, *adj.* = disunited. O. and N.  
1520  
**Uniune**, *sb.* = pearl. Cok. 87. Lat. unio  
**Unker**, = of us two. See I  
**Unkevel**, *v. a.* = uncover. HD. 601  
**Unkindly**, *adv.* = against nature or kind.  
HD. 1250  
—— = cruelly. 1540 B.  
**Unkindness**, *sb.* RG. 31  
**Unkunde**, *adj.* = not legitimate (of a  
king). RG. 423  
**Unkundede**, *sb.* = unkindness. RG. 479  
**Unlast**, *v. n.* = not to last. Ps. lxxxix. 6  
**Unlaw**, *v. a.* = outlaw. RG. 473. 602 B.  
**Unlawfully**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 53  
**Unlede**, *adj.* = wicked. O. and N. 974.  
AS. unlæd



**Unlength**, *sb.* = want of length. O. and N. 752  
**Unliche**, *adv.* = only. Alys. 69  
**Unlike**, *adj.* O. and N. 804  
**Unlovesome**, *adj.* Alys. 6423  
**Unlust**, *sb.* = misery, want of pleasure. Body and Soul, 95  
**Unmade**, *adj.* Creed of St Athan. 31  
**Unmarried**, *adj.* RG. 31  
**Unmeek**, *adj.* Ps. iv. 3  
**Unmeet**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 23  
**Unmerry**, *adj.* [unmurie]. O. and N. 346  
**Unmethe**, *sb.* = want of moderation. O. and N. 352. AS. unmaete  
**Unmight**, *sb.* = weakness. 1443 B.  
**Unmighty**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 22  
**Unmild**, *adj.* O. and N. 61; 1497 B.  
**Unnait**, *adj.* = vain, useless. Ps. ii. 1. AS. unnet  
**Unnaitlike**, *adv.* = vainly. Ps. xxxviii. 12  
**Unnaitnes**, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. xl. 7  
**Unne**, *v. a.* = love. Wright's L. P. p. 40. ON. unna  
**Unne**, *v. n.* = grant, allow. M. Ode, 158; 1 s. pres. 'an.' O. and N. 1737. AS. unnan  
**Unnethe**, *adv.* = scarcely. RG. 377, 491  
**Unnoteful**, *adj.* = useless. Ps. lii. 4  
**Unorn**, *adj.* = rude. K. Horn, 328. AS. unórne, unórnlíc  
**Unornelske**, *adv.* = rudely. HD. 1941  
**Unpared**, *adj.* Pilate, 232  
**Unplye**, *v. a.* = unfold. Alys. 3000  
**Unquert**, *sb.* = sorrow. Ps. xxx. 13. See Quert  
 ——— *adj.* = sorrowful. Ps. x. 3  
**Unred**, *sb.* = want of wisdom. O. and N. 161. AS. unræd  
**Unreken**, *adj.* = disorderly, bad. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. ungerec  
**Unride**, *adj.* = large. HD. 964; unwieldy. HD. 1795; deep, or wide (of a wound). HD. 1981, 2673; numerous. HD. 2947. AS. ungerýdu  
**Unright**, *sb.* RG. 375, 417  
 ——— *adj.* 330 B.  
**Unrighteous**, *adj.* Ps. v. 6  
**Unrighteousness**, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 7  
**Unrightfulness**, *sb.* O. and N. 1740  
**Unripe**, *adj.* O. and N. 320  
**Unroned**, *adj.* = desolate. Ps. lxxviii. 7. See Rone  
**Unroningness**, *sb.* = desolation. Ps. lxxii. 18  
**Unryde**, *v. n.* = make incursion, attack. Manuel des Pecches, v. 904. AS. onrídán  
**Unsaht**, *adj.* = unreconciled. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. unsæht

**Unseemly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 31  
**Unsele**, *adj.* = miserable, bad. O. and N. 1002. AS. unsæl  
**Unselines**, *sb.* = misery. Ps. xiii. 3  
**Unselthe**, *sb.* = misfortune. M. Ode, st. 96. O. and N. 1261  
**Unsete**, *adj.* = not good, or right. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 31. AS. unsidu  
**Unsewed**, *part.* Pilate, 169  
**Unshapen**, *adj.* = uncreated. Creed of St Athan. 23  
**Unshent**, *adj.* = unpunished. Manuel des Pecches, 2733  
**Unshrined**, *adj.* RG. 518  
**Unshut**, *adj.* Alys. 2767  
**Unsithe**, *sb.* = misfortune. O. and N. 1162. AS. unsið  
**Unsoðe**, *adj.* = unsodden, unboiled. O. and N. 1005  
**Unspeedy**, *adj.* Ps. lxxxviii. 35  
**Unspring**, *v. n.* = open? Alys. 2902  
**Unspurn**, *v. a.* = kick open. K. Horn, 1106  
**Unstable**, *adj.* RG. 510  
**Unsteadfast**, *adj.* Moral Ode, st. 122  
**Unstoken**, *part.* = unfastened. Alys. 2682  
**Unstrength**, *sb.* = weakness. O. and N. 151  
**Unstrong**, *adj.* O. and N. 561  
**Unswere**, *v. a.* = free from oppression. Fragm. in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 22  
**Unthank**, *sb.* gen. abs. 'unthank his' = against his will. Body and Soul, 215. Cf. 'his thonkes,' &c. *s. v.* Thonk. AS. unþanc; and see the Gloss. to Lazamon and the Ormulum, *s. v.* Unthanc  
**Untheand**, *adj.* = disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 9. AS. þewian  
**Unthenfol**, *adj.* = unthankful. Pol. S. 159  
**Unthewe**, *sb.* = bad manners, vice. Wright's L. P. p. 73. O. and N. 194. AS. unþeaw  
**Untholandlik**, *adj.* = unendurable. Ps. cxxiii. 5. AS. þólian  
**Untid**, *sb.* = unfitness, that which is unseasonable, or wrong. Body and Soul, 43. AS. untíd  
**Untie**, *v. n.* = become untied [untuen]. Wright's L. P. p. 101  
**Untilled**, *adj.* RG. 372  
**Untime**, *sb.* = wrong time. Manuel des Pecches, 2965  
**Untiȝth**, *sb.* = lit. want of discipline; hence wrong, wickedness. Body and Soul, 107. AS. tyht  
**Untoun**, *adj.* = lit. 'not suited to the



town;’ hence, rude, uncivil. Wright’s L. P. p. 32  
**Untrue**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. p. 32  
**Untrueness**, *sb.* = wickedness. M. Ode, 135  
**Unused**, *adj.* RG. 214  
**Unwarned**, *adj.* = undefended. RG. 51  
**Unwate**, *sb.* = misfortune. O. and N. 1265, 1196. AS. hwatu, auguries; hence, unhwatu, bad auguries, misfortune  
**Unwater**, *v. a.* = give out water. Ps. lxxvii. 20  
**Unwatery**, *adj.* Ps. lxii. 3  
**Unwelde**, *sb.* = weakness. Ps. lxx. 9  
**Unwemmed**, *adj.* = unspotted, undefiled. Ps. xviii. 8  
**Unwight**, *sb.* = wretch. O. and N. 33, 218  
**Unwill**, *adj.* = desirable. O. and N. 347. AS. onwill  
**Unwill**, *adj.* = unpleasant. O. and N. 422. AS. unwilla  
**Unwisdom**, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 3; lxviii. 6  
**Unwise**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. p. 101. Pol. S. 153  
**Unwitandnes**, *sb.* = ignorance. Ps. xxiv. 7  
**Unworshiply**, *adv.* Manuel des Pecches, 980  
**Unworth**, *sb.* 654 B.  
 ——— *adj.* 653 B.  
**Unworthy**, *adj.* RG. 412. O. and N. 339  
**Unwraste**, *adj.* = weak, wicked. Wright’s L. P. p. 37. Alys. 878; [unwerste]. O. and N. 178. AS. unwrest. ON. hres, spirited; óhres, languid, weak. See the Gloss. to Lazamon and the Ormulum, s. v.  
**Unwre**, *v. a.* = discover. RG. 508. See Unwreon  
**Unwrench**, *sb.* = trick, evil design. O. and N. 169. Rel. S. v. 94. AS. unwrenc  
**Unwreon**, *v. a.* = unfold. Alys. 336; part. ‘unwroc3e.’ O. and N. 846  
**Unwrought** [unwro3ten], *adj.* = undone, destroyed. O. and N. 162  
**Unwunne**, *sb.* = sorrow. Wright’s L. P. p. 47  
**Up**, = upon; prep. RG. 321, 437  
 — *adv.* RG. 143  
**Upbear**, *v. a.* Alys. 5163; part. ‘upborn.’ Ps. cxxx. 1  
**Upbraid**, *v. a.* 1784 B.  
**Upbraiding**, *sb.* Ps. xxxviii. 9  
**Updraw**, *v. a.* Alys. 2633  
**Upe**. See Upon  
**Upfeng**, *v. a.* = take up; pret. ‘upfang.’ Ps. cxvii. 13

**Upheave**, *v. a.* = lift up. Ps. iii. 4; part. ‘uphoven.’ Ps. lxxiv. 11  
 ——— *v. n.* = rise. Ps. vii. 7  
**Upland**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 1318  
**Uplift**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxvii. 16  
**Upon**, *prep.* Wright’s L. P. p. 26; [upe]. RG. 505, 506  
**Upperest**, *adj.* Alys. 7068  
**Uprear**, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 14  
**Uprise**, *v. n.* Ps. vii. 7; pret. ‘upras.’ Ps. cxxxviii. 18; part. ‘uprisynde.’ Alys. 2270  
**Uprising**, *sb.* RG. 379. F. and P. 6  
**Upstand**, *v. n.* = stand up. Ps. ii. 2  
**Upsteghing**, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 3  
**Upstie**, *v. n.* = go up. pret. ‘upstegh.’ Creed of St Athan. 75  
**Uptake**, *v. a.* RG. 387; pret. ‘uptoke.’ Ps. xxvi. 10  
**Upward**, *adv.* RG. 321  
**Urling**, *sb.* = edge. Ps. cxxxii. 2. Fr. orle. Ital. orlo  
**Urne**, *v. n.* = run. O. and N. 638; pret. ‘ourne.’ RG. 405; ‘orn.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 58; part. ‘urmynde,’ a mistake for ‘urnynge.’ RG. 402; ‘y-eornd.’ Alys. 4357. AS. yrnán  
**Usage**, *sb.* = custom. Alys. 4211. RG. 191  
**Use**, *v. a.* Alys. 5256; part. ‘y-used.’ 476 B.  
**Usurer**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2453  
**Ute**, *adv.* = let us; used with verbs. M. Ode, st. 168. AS. ute  
**Utenlad**, *sb.* = a foreigner. HD. 2153. AS. utlænd  
**Uthalve**, *adv.* = on the outer part. O. and N. 110  
**Uthest**, *sb.* = outcry. O. and N. 1696  
**Utschute**, *sb.* = outbreak, excess. O. and N. 1466. AS. útscyte  
**Utterest**, *adj.* = uttermost. Ps. cxxxiv. 7  
**Uvel**. See Evil  
**U3ten**, *sb.* = morning, the dawn. K. Horn, 1424. AS. uhta  
**U3tening**, *sb.* = the dawn. Ps. c. 8; lxxii. 14

**Vacant**, *adj.* RG. 472  
**Vad**, *adj.* = dirty, faded. Fragm. Sci. 273  
**Valley**, *sb.* RG. 55  
**Vault**, *sb.* = cellar. Alys. 7210. Fr. volte, from Lat. volutus, volvere  
**Vauntward**, *sb.* RG. 457  
**Vavassor**, *sb.* = a subtenant of a fief, or



tenant paravail, who held of a mesne lord. Alys. 3827. Ducange derives it from vassus vassorum

**Vawe**, = fain, *q. v.*

**Vazt**, 'vor vazt;' probably a mistake for 'vor nazt,' or 'vor nozt.' RG. 253

**Vein**, *sb.* RG. 28. Alys. 2414

**Veir**, *adv.* = truly. Alys. 1001, 5676; 'in veire.' Alys. 5679

**Velasour**, *sb.* A corruption of 'valvassor,' another form of 'vavassor.' Alys. 3305

**Vengeance**, *sb.* RG. 333, 429

**Venison**, *sb.* RG. 243. Alys. 6353

**Venom**, *sb.* RG. 43, 106. Fr. venin. Lat. venenum

——— *adj.* = envenomed. Alys. 2860

**Venomed**, *part.* [i-wenemyd], Legend of St Patrick, in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 17

**Venomous**, *adj.* 440 B.

**Veolthe**, = filth, *q. v.*

**Verade**, *sb.* = a multitude. K. Horn, 172. AS. werod

**Verament**, *adv.* = truly. Alys. 1346

**Verdict**, *sb.* RG. 141

**Verger**, *sb.* = orchard. Alys. 1938. Fr. vergier, from 'vert'

**Vermin**, *sb.* Alys. 6128

**Verse**, *sb.* 219 β

**Verss**, = fresh, *q. v.*

**Vert**, *v. n.* = go to harbour among fern, said of a buck. Ritson's AS. iii. 8. Fr. vert?

**Vestment**, *sb.* 954 B.

**Vetuse**, *adj.* = old. Alys. 7948. Lat. vetus

**Vice**, *sb.* RG. 195

**Victual**, *sb.* [vitaile]. Alys. 5817

**Vie**, *sb.* = life. Marg. 1

**Vie**, *v. n.* = succeed, do well. Fr. Sci. 319; 658 B. Fr. voie, avoier, to excite, irritate; hence, challenge; and lastly, to succeed in a contest. See Burguy, *s. v.* Voie

**Vigorous**, *adj.* Alys. 6923

**Vigour**, *sb.* = strength. Alys. 1431. Lat. vigor

**Vigour**, *sb.* = idol. See Figure

**Vile**, *adj.* RG. 435, 506; comp. 'vylloker' = viler. 2500 B.

——— *v. a.* = make vile. *part.* 'yviled.' RG. 435

**Vilely**, *adv.* RG. 435, 519

**Villany**, *sb.* RG. 536, 547

**Vilte**, *sb.* = vileness. RG. 519

**Vine**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 884

**Vintner**, *sb.* RG. 542

**Vintry**, *sb.* RG. 542

**Violence**, *sb.* 924 B.

**Virgin**, *sb.* 2342 B.

**Virgin**, *adj.* = pure. Alys. 334

**Virst**. See Thirst

**Virtue**, *sb.* RG. 86

**Virtuous**, *adj.* = valorous. Alys. 2408; great, powerful. Ibid. 5244

**Vis**, *sb.* = visage. Alys. 267, 5954

**Visage**, *sb.* Alys. 6425

**Vision**, *sb.* RG. 363, 428

**Visitation**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2103

**Voice**, *sb.* RG. 283

**Void**, *v. a.* = empty. Alys. 373

**Vorsuolwe**, = swallow. See Forswallow

**Vouchsafe**, *v. a.* = vouch a person safe. Pol. S. 199

**Vow**, *v. n.* Manuel des Pecches, 2806

**Vow**, *sb.* RG. 477

**Vowel**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 174

**Vowson**. See Advowson

**Voyage**, *sb.* RG. 392

**Vyen**, *part.* = fixed. Fragm. apud Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 24. AS. fégan

**Vygour**. See Figure

**Vyssare**, = fisher, *q. v.*

**Vysseth**, *sb.* = fishing. RG. 264

W.

**Wade**, *v. n.* = go. RG. 99. HD. 2654; [wede]. HD. 2641. AS. wádan

**Wag**, *v. a.* = move. HD. 89. AS. wágian

——— *v. n.* [wawen]. Alys. 1164. Fr. Sci. 342

**Wager**, *sb.* Pol. S. 218

**Wagh**, *sb.* = a wall. Ps. lxi. 4. AS. wáh

**Wail**, *v. n.* pret. 'waile.' Alys. 4653

**Wailing**, *sb.* Alys. 7883, 2365

**Wain**, *sb.* RG. 416. AS. wágen

**Wait**, *sb.* = musician. Alys. 4312, 7769

——— = sentinel. Ritson's AS. viii. 143

**Wait**, *v. a.* = watch. Wright's L. P. p. 91

**Waiten**, *v. n.* = keep watch. HD. 1754

**Wake**, *v. a.* = awaken. pret. 'weigte.' 446 β; 'wight.' Alys. 2925

——— *v. n.* = be awake. 681 B. AS. wacan

**Wake**, *v. a.* = watch. 2215 B. AS. wæccan

**Waken**, *v. n.* = awake. HD. 2164

**Waker**, *sb.* = a person apt to wake. Fr. Sci. 286

**Wale**, *v. a.* = choose. Wright's L. P. p. 33. Germ. wahlen

**Walk**, *v. n.* K. Horn, 981; pret. 'welk.' Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. weallian. Germ. wallen, to go

——— = travel; *part.* 'iwalken.' Marg 49



**Walken**, = welkin, *q. v.*  
**Walker**, *sb.* = a fuller, or whitener of cloth. 1135 B. AS. wealcere. Ital. gualcare, to full  
**Wall**, *sb.* RG. 549, 555  
 ——— *v. a.* Alys. 2658  
**Walled**, *adj.* Alys. 6068  
**Wallyng**, = boiling. See Well, *vb.*  
**Wan**, *adj.* = pale. Wright's L. P. p. 93; [won]. Ibid. p. 28. AS. wonn, wan  
**Wand**, *sb.* RG. 290. ON. vöndr  
**Wander**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240  
**Wandreth**, *sb.* [wondred] = sorrow. Pol. S. 150. ON. vandrædi  
**Wane**, *v. n.* Ps. ix. 7. AS. wanian  
**Wane**, *sb.* = want. M. Ode, 179; [wone]. Wright's L. P. p. 30. AS. wana  
**Wanene**. See When and Whence  
**Wanhope**, *sb.* = despair, want of hope. RG. 323  
**Want**, *v. n.* = wish? RG. 468  
**Want**, *v. n.* = be wanting. pret. 'wondede.' Ps. xxii. 1  
**Want**, *v. a.* = be without, lack. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wana, a deficiency  
**War**, *sb.* RG. 374  
 ——— *v. n.* = [worry], make war. RG. 370; pret. 'werrede.' RG. 77  
 ——— *v. a.* = war against a person or thing. pret. 'worrede.' RG. 371, 70; part. 'ywerred.' RG. 3; 'iwerred.' Ibid.  
**Ward**, *sb.* = guard. RG. 461  
 ——— = division of an army. Alys. 1996  
 ——— *v. a.* RG. 41, 491  
**Warden**, *sb.* RG. 314, 436  
**Ware**, *sb.* = wares. HD. 52; reward. Pol. S. 192. AS. wáru  
**Ware**, *sb.* = thing, affair. Moral Ode, st. 32 (Hickes); but the Egerton MS. st. 34, reads 'gare,' i. e. gear  
**Ware**, a collective term, 'watres ware.' Ps. xvii. 16; 'windes ware.' Ibid. v. 11; probably the AS. ware  
**Ware**, *sb.* = spring. Ps. lxxiii. 17. Lat. ver. O. Engl. veer  
**Ware**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. pp. 30, 103; [yware]. RG. 388; [iware]. O. and N. 1219. AS. wær  
**Warentment**, *sb.* = military apparel. Alys. 7943. Fr. garnement  
**Wariness**, *sb.* [iwariness]. O. and N. 1226  
**Waring**, *sb.* = price. Ps. xliii. 13  
**Warison**, *sb.* = reward. Alys. 2512. Fr. guérison  
**Warn**, *v. a.* = advise a person. HD. 2834. AS. warnian

**Warn**, *v. a.* = refuse a thing to a person. RG. 367, 550  
 ——— = hinder. 1274 B.  
**Warned**, *adj.* = defended, said of a city. Ps. xxx. 22; fortified. Ps. cvii. 11  
**Warnesture**, *sb.* = garrison. RG. 94  
**Warrant**, *v. a.* = insure safety to a person, keep harmless. Alys. 2132  
**Warp**, *v. a.* = throw. HD. 1061; 3 s. pres. 'werth.' HD. 1176; place [worp]. O. and N. 596; pret. 'warp.' O. and N. 45  
 ——— = strike. part. 'iworpe.' O. and N. 1119. AS. weorpan  
**Warring**, *sb.* = fighting. Alys. 6095  
**Warring**, *sb.* = cursing. Manuel des Pecches, 1289  
**Warrior**, *sb.* Alys. 1461  
**Warye**, *v. a.* = curse. See Werien  
**Wartreo**, *sb.* = cursed tree, gibbet. 2233 B. AS. werg, accursed  
**Was**. See Be  
**Was**, = whose. See Who  
**Wash**, *v. a.* RG. 435; [whosshe]. Wright's L. P. p. 70; pret. 'wosh.' 273 β; 'wesche.' Ps. lxxii. 13  
**Wassail**, *sb.* RG. 117  
 ——— *v. n.* HD. 2098  
**Waste**, *sb.* = reckless spending. RG. 376  
 ——— = wilderness. Alys. 7121  
 ——— *v. a.* RG. 136  
**Wastel**, *sb.* = cake of fine flour. HD. 779  
**Wasteyn**, *sb.* = wilderness. Manuel des Pecches, 1767  
**Wate**, *sb.* = luck, hap, that which is foretold. RG. 34, 411. AS. hwatu, divination  
**Water**, *sb.* RG. 371, 402  
 ——— *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 15  
**Watercress**, *sb.* Alys. 5767  
**Waterdog**, *sb.* Alys. 5771  
**Waterless**, *adj.* Ps. cvi. 25  
**Wathe**, *sb.* = torment. Ps. cxiv. 3. AS. wíte  
**Watloker**, = much rather. See Whatloker.  
**Wave**, *sb.* 525 β; [wawe]. Alys. 5018. AS. wæg, wáðuma  
**Wawe**, *v. a.* = move. RG. 207. Alys. 2634. AS. wegan, wágian  
**Wawe**, *v. n.* = wag, *q. v.*  
**Wawing**, *sb.* = motion. Fr. Sci. 385  
**Wax**, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. AS. weax  
**Wax**, *v. n.* RG. 9, 442; part. 'ywox.' RG. 412. AS. weaxan  
**Waxing**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 335  
**Way**, *sb.* = road. RG. 7, 391; 'to fly



his way.' O. and N. 308. 'Do way,' an expression like our 'Get along with you.' Alys. 7646; pl. 'weyre.' Body and Soul, 63

**Way**, *sb.* = mass? Ritson's AS. viii. 31. AS. wæg

**Wayle**, *sb.* = a girl. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. wylen

**Waynoun**, a proper name? Wright's L. P. p. 47

**Wayte**, *sb.* See Wait

**Wayteglede**, = watch-the-fire, i. e. one who sits in the chimney corner, poking over the fire? Wright's L. P. p. 47. Cf. the Norse phrase Kólbitr; and see the Introduction to Dasent's Popular Tales from the Norse, pp. lxxx—lxxxii. 1st Edit.

**We**. See Woe

**We**. See I

**We**. See With

**Weak**, *adj.* HD. 1012

**Weal**, *sb.* 1277 B.

**Wealth**, *sb.* Ps. lxxii. 12

**Weapon**, *sb.* HD. 1436. O. and N. 1367

**Wear**, *v. a.* RG. 390; pret. 'werede.' RG. 434

**Weariness**, *sb.* RG. 240

**Weary**, *adj.* RG. 19

**Weather**, *sb.* RG. 560

**Web**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 315

**Webbe**, *sb.* = weaver. Pol. S. 188

**Wed**, *sb.* = pledge. Pol. S. 151. Wright's L. P. p. 110. RG. 393. AS. wed

**Wed**, *v. a.* = marry. RG. 295, 439; said of the priest who marries two persons. Pol. S. 159. AS. weddian, wed

**Wedbreak**, *sb.* = adulterer. Ps. xlix. 18

**Wedding**, *sb.* St Lucy, 88. Manuel des Pecches, 1712

**Wede**, *vb.* = wade, go. See Wade

**Wedlock**, *sb.* Marg. 11

**Wednesday**. RG. 509

**Wee**. See Woe

**Weed**, *sb.* = garment. RG. 560. AS. wæd

**Weed**, *sb.* = herb. Alys. 796. AS. weód

**Week**, *sb.* RG. 113; pl. 'wouke.' RG. 387. AS. weoc

**Weeles**. See Well, *sb.*

**Ween**, *v. n.* = think. RG. 369. O. and N. 237. 2 s. pres. 'wanst.' O. and N. 1642. AS. wēnan

—— *v. a.* = impute. Ps. xxxi. 2

**Weep**, *v. n.* RG. 420; [wyppen]. O. and N. 1064

**Weeping**, *sb.* RG. 405. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [wyping]. Ibid. p. 85

**Wef**, *sb.* = whiff or scent. Body and Soul, 56. AS. wiffan

**Weight**, *sb.* = a measure, weight. Ps. lxi. 10. AS. wæg

**Weir**, *sb.* Ps. cxiii. 8; [wore]. Wright's L. P. p. 28. AS. wær

**Welaway**, *interj.* 1179 B.

**Welcome**, *adj.* RG. 508

—— *v. a.* 473 B.

**Welde**. See Wield

**Welk**, *v. n.* = fade, become pale. Ps. lxxxix. 6. See Weolewe

**Welkin**, *sb.* = the sky. Wright's L. P. p. 114; [walken]. Alys. 5799. Ps. cl. 1; dat. s. 'weoluce.' O. and N. 1680. AS. welcn, wolcen

**Well**, *adj.* = good. 89 B.

—— *adv.* RG. 375. O. and N. 31

—— = rightly. Rel. S. i. 20

**Well**, *sb.* (of water). RG. 1. Wright's L. P. p. 94; pl. 'weeles.' Ps. xvii. 5. AS. well, wyl

**Well**, *v. n.* = boil, well up. Wright's L. P. p. 40; [walle]. RG. 28; pret. 'wal.' Body and Soul, 218; part. 'wallyng.' Alys. 1622. AS. weallan

—— *v. a.* = boil. Marg. 60

**Wellnigh**, *adv.* = almost. O. and N. 44

**Wellquemand**, *part.* = pleasing. Ps. xci. 15

**Wellqueme**, *sb.* = pleasure. Ps. lxxxviii. 18; cv. 4

**Wellquemeness**, *sb.* = pleasingness. Ps. cxl. 5

**Wellset**, *v. a.* Ps. civ. 9; cxi. 5

**Wellsetting**, *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 91

**Welly**, *adv.* = kindly. Ps. l. 20

**Wem**, *sb.* = a spot or scar. RG. 336. St Kath. 151. AS. wem, womm

**Wem**, *v. a.* = to defile, corrupt. Ps. lxxxviii. 35; [wemmy]. RG. 206; part. 'wemmed.' Ps. xv. 10. AS. wemman

**Wemed**, *adj.* 'prout wemod' = with a proud stomach. Fr. Sci. 285. 'Wem' is still used for 'womb' in the North of England. AS. wamb

**Wemless**, *adj.* = spotless. Creed of St Athan. 6. Ps. xiv. 2

**Wemmand**, *sb.* = sinner. Ps. cxviii. 158

**Wemmedness**, *sb.* Ps. c. 3

**Wemming**, *sb.* RG. 336

**Wemmy**, *v. a.* = defile. See Wem, *vb.*

**Wench**, *sb.* Cok. 139. Ps. lxvii. 26. AS. wencle. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. wenchell

**Wend**, *v. n.* = go. RG. 8. AS. wendan  
—— = turn (as in bed). Wright's L. P. p. 28

—— *v. a.* = turn. HD. 2138; change. Wright's L. P. p. 91

**Wending**, *sb.* = departure. Alys. 920



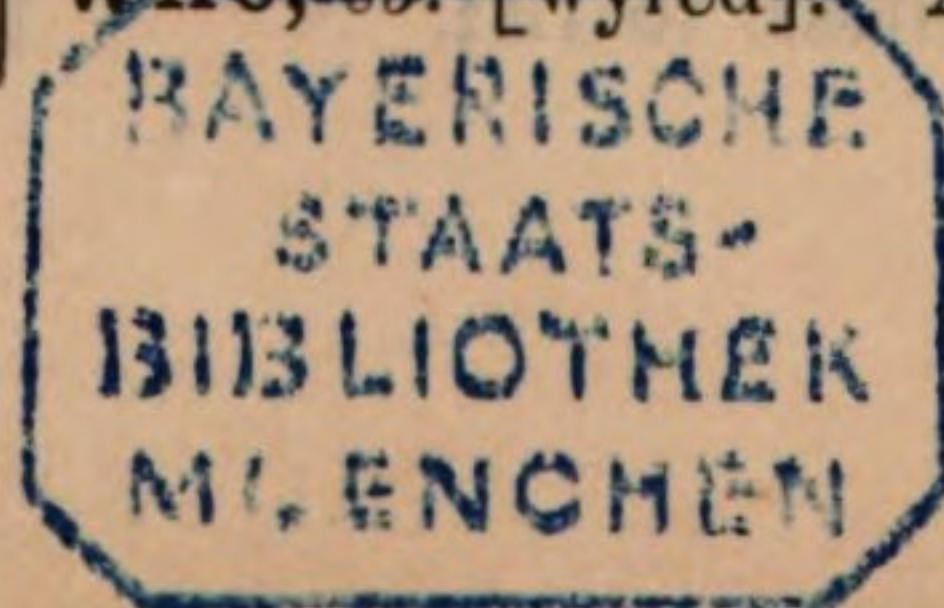
**Wene**, *adj.* = frequent, rife? Pol. S. 150. AS. wune, custom. Dut. wennen  
**Weole**, *sb.* = wealth. Pol. S. 156. AS. weola  
 — = happiness? Wright's L. P. p. 44  
**Weolewe**, *v. n.* = fade, become pale. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. wealwian  
**Wepmon**, *sb.* = man. Pol. S. 153. O. and N. 1377. AS. wæpman  
**Were**. See Be  
**Were**, *v. a.* = defend. HD. 2298. Alys. 5836; [werye]. Alys. 3533. AS. werian. Germ. wehren  
**Were**, *sb.* = man, husband. O. and N. 1339. AS. wer  
**Werewed**, *part.* = worried, killed? HD. 1915  
**Werien**, *v. a.* = curse. O. and N. 1172; [werre]. Manuel des Pecches, 1291; [warye]. Id. 1292. AS. werigan  
**Werth**, = throweth. See Warp  
**Weryying**, *sb.* = protection. Wright's L. P. p. 75. Ps. xxi. 20; [weryng]. Alys. 2798. AS. werian  
**West**. RG. 544  
**West**, *vb.* = shows? Alys. 238. AS. wísian  
**Westerness**, *sb.* = the West country. K. Horn, 949  
**Westward**, *adv.* RG. 20  
**Wet**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 136. AS. wæt  
 — *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 31; pret. 'watte.' RG. 322; part. 'wet.' Wright's L. P. p. 30  
 — *v. n.* = become wet. Wright's L. P. p. 36  
 — *adj.* [wete]. Wright's L. P. p. 85  
**Wete**, *v. n.* = weep. Wright's L. P. p. 84  
**Wether**, *sb.* Ps. lxiv. 14. RG. 52. AS. weðer  
**Weve**, *v. a.* = make to go, cut off; part. 'weved,' 'yweved.' Alys. 3839, 3807  
**Weve**, *v. n.* = go, move. RG. 64. Another form of 'wawe,' 'wave,' 'wag'  
**Weved**, *sb.* = altar. RG. 369, 419, 433. AS. weofod  
**Weye**, *sb.* = woe, *q. v.*  
**Weze**, *v. a.* = carry, O. and N. 1020. AS. wegan  
**Whale**, *sb.* [hwal]. HD. 755; [qual]. HD. 753. AS. hwæl  
**Whalebone**, *sb.* [whalles bone]. Wright's L. P. p. 38  
**What**, *interr. pron.* O. and N. 1438  
 — *rel. pron.* O. and N. 1439  
 — *interj.* O. and N. 1296  
**What—what**, = some—some. RG. 402  
**Whate**, *adv.* = quickly. Alys. 2639. AS. hwæt

**Whatkin**, *adj.* = what kind of. Ps. lv. 10  
**Whatloker**, *adj.* = much rather. RG. 429, 357. 1249 B. (?) AS. hwætlic, comp. hwætlicor  
**Wheat**, *sb.* Alys. 5193. AS. hwæte  
**Wheel**, *sb.* RG. 408. AS. hweol  
**Whelp**, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 21. AS. hwelp  
**When**, *adv.* [wanne]. RG. 367, 378; [hwenne]. Rel. S. iv. 1; [hwanne]. O. and N. 1416; [hwan]. O. and N. 1468; [whan]. 290 β; [wane]. O. and N. 521; [wone]. O. and N. 324  
**Whence**, *adv.* gen. of 'when;' [whonene]. O. and N. 138; [wanene]. O. and N. 1298; [whannes]. 288 β; [whethen]. Ps. cxx. 1  
**Where**, *adv.* [war]. RG. 40. O. and N. 526; [whar]. 1078 B.  
**Whereby**, *adv.* [warbi]. RG. 101  
**Wherefore**, *adv.* 126 B.  
**Whereof**, *adv.* RG. 405  
**Wheresoever**, *adv.* 1389 B.  
**Wherethrough**, *adv.* [war þoru]. RG. 432  
**Whereto**, *adv.* 447 B. O. and N. 464  
**Whet**, *v. a.* = sharpen; part. 'y-whet.' Alys. 6607. AS. hwettan  
**Whethen**, = whence, *q. v.*  
**Whether**, *adv.* RG. 16; [whar]. 67 B; 'whether — the' = whether — or. O. and N. 1358, 1360  
 — *adj.* RG. 408  
**Whey**, *sb.* [wei]. O. and N. 1007. AS. wæg  
**Which**, *rel. pron.* RG. 472; [hwucche]. O. and N. 934; [wuch]. O. and N. 1376  
 — = what. 974 B. RG. 454  
**While**, *sb.* = time. O. and N. 1589  
 — with the def. art. = whilst [pe wule]. RG. 377  
**Whilom**, *adv.* = formerly (dat. pl. of while). Wright's L. P. p. 87  
**Whine**, *v. n.* [wonie]. O. and N. 973. AS. wánian. Dut. weynen  
**Whining**, *sb.* [wonyng]. O. and N. 311  
**Whistle**, *v. n.* Alys. 5348, 5263. AS. hwistlian  
**White**, *adj.* RG. 2, 228; [with]. HD. 48  
 — *sb.* = white of an egg. HD. 240  
**Whiten**, *v. a.* Ps. l. 9  
**Whither**, *adv.* 693 B.  
**Whitherward**, *adv.* 59 B.  
**Who**, *rel. pron.* [hoo]. RG. 40; [hwo]. O. and N. 1193  
 gen. 'was.' RG. 475  
 dat. and acc. 'whom.' RG. 10; 'wham.' 116 B.; 'hwam.' Rel. S. ii. 2; 'hwan.' O. and N. 1508



**Who**, = one, 'as who seith' = as one saith. RG. 328; 'alle ho' = every one. O. and N. 66  
**Whole**, *adj.* = sound. RG. 377. 676 β  
**Whore**, *sb.* RG. 279  
**Whoredom**, *sb.* RG. 241, 479  
**Whoreling**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 29  
**Whoreson**, *sb.* Alys. 880  
**Whoso**, *pron.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; [whose]. Ibid. p. 114  
**Why**, *interr.* [wu]. RG. 307; [hwi]. O. and N. 1256; [wi]. O. and N. 1232  
 — *rel. adv.* O. and N. 474; [whi]. 1573 B.  
**Wick**, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 208. From AS. wæc, weak  
 — = bad, wretched; 'wikke clothes.' HD. 2458  
**Wicke**, *adj.* 'wicke tune,' O. and N. 730, means probably 'establishments.' From the AS. wíc-tunas  
**Wicked**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 30; 'a wicked weed' = a wretched garment. Serm. 40  
**Wickedness**, *sb.* Pol. S. 230  
**Wickehede**, *sb.* = wickedness. Body and Soul, 43  
**Wicket**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1106. Fr. guichet  
**Wiclik**, *adv.* = wickedly. Ps. xliii. 18  
**Wide**, *adj.* RG. 410.  
**Widow**, *sb.* HD. 79. AS. wuduwe  
**Wield**, *v. a.* = govern, rule. 816 B.; [wolde]. RG. 147  
**Wife**, *sb.* RG. 26, 380  
**Wigeling**, *sb.* = an out-of-the-way place? Ps. cvi. 40. AS. wicelian, to stagger, to go out of the direct road  
**Wight**, *sb.* = a man. RG. 533. 470 β. AS. wiht  
**Wight**, *adj.* = active. HD. 9; [with]. HD. 1756; comp. 'wyghtyore.' Alys. 2396. Swed. vig  
 — *adv.* = immediately, quickly. Wright's L. P. p. 44  
**Wighth**, *sb.* = a space of time. Alys. 5362; a space. Ps. viii. 6. AS. wuht, wiht  
**Wightness**, *sb.* = valour, activity. Alys. 5001  
**Wike**, *sb.* = dwelling. O. and N. 604. AS. wic  
**Wike**, *sb.* = office, duty. O. and N. 603; station. Alys. 4608. See Gl. to Orm. s. v. Wikenn  
**Wike**, *v. n.* = be weary. Wright's L. P. p. 87. AS. wícan  
**Wikness**, *sb.* = wickedness. Ps. v. 5  
**Wil**, *adj.* = wild, uncertain. HD. 1042

**Wild**, *adj.* = fierce. RG. 374, 540; 'wild beasts.' RG. 375  
**Wilderness**, *sb.* = a desolate place. RG. 15  
**Wildfire**, *sb.* RG. 410  
**Wile**, *sb.* = trick, deceit. Ritson's AS. viii. 180. AS. wile  
**Wilful**, *adj.* RG. 359; [willesful]. RG. 77  
 — = voluntary. Ps. lxvii. 10  
**Wilfully**, *adv.* = without a cause. Ps. xxxiv. 7; lxviii. 5  
**Will**, *sb.* RG. 367  
 — *v. n.* = wish. RG. 384; pret. 'wolde.' RG. 550  
**Will**, *v. aux.* pres. 1 s. 'wole.' 39 B.; 2 s. 'wolt.' 40 B.; 'wlt.' O. and N. 499; 3 s. 'wule.' O. and N. 1360; 'wile.' O. and N. 1358; pret. 3 s. 'wolde.' 17 β; 2 s. 'woldest.' 35 B. 'Will' is constantly used with the infin. of the verb to form an imperative, as 'nil pou nipe' = strive not. Ps. xxxvi. 8, and cf. Ps. lxxiv. 5, 6  
**Willesful**, = wilful, *q. v.*  
**Willing**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 212  
**Wilne**, *v. n.* = wish. RG. 217. AS. wilnian  
 — *v. a.* = covet, desire. RG. 46; part. 'y-wilned' RG. 309  
**Wimple**, *sb.* Marg. 47. AS. winpel  
**Win**, *v. a.* = subdue, get possession of [i-winne]. RG. 519; recover, obtain. RG. 523, 549; pret. 'wonne.' RG. 384; 'wonde.' RG. 258; 'wan.' Alys. 5561. AS. winnan  
**Wind**, *sb.* RG. 367  
**Wind**, *v. a.* = twist. pret. 'wond.' Pilate, 126. AS. windan  
**Windmill**, *sb.* RG. 547  
**Window**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 91  
**Wine**, *sb.* RG. 6, 542. AS. win  
**Wine**, *sb.* = a friend. M. Ode, 111. AS. wine  
**Wineyard**, *sb.* = vineyard. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. win-geard  
**Wing**, *sb.* RG. 28  
**Winli**, *adj.* = winsome. Ps. xxiii. 3. AS. wynlic  
**Winne**, *sb.* = joy. Pol. S. 195. AS. wyn  
**Winne**, *sb.* = labour. O. and N. 670. AS. win  
**Winsome**, *adj.* = lovely, delightful. Ps. lxxviii. 9. AS. wynsum  
 — *v. n.* = be propitious. Ps. cii. 3  
**Winter**, *sb.* RG. 371, 539  
**Wipe**, *v. a.* RG. 435. AS. wípian  
**Wippen**, *v. n.* = weep? O. and N. 1064  
**Wire**, *sb.* [wyred]. Alys. 208. AS. wír





**Wirwed**, *part.* = strangled. HD. 1921.  
Dut. wurghen  
**Wisdom**, *sb.* RG. 384  
**Wise**, *sb.* = manner, 'in no wise.' 1212  
B.; [wes]. O. and N. 748  
**Wise**, *adj.* RG. 468, 506; sup. 'wisest.'  
RG. 266  
**Wisely**, *adv.* RG. 550  
**Wisse**, *v. a.* = direct. HD. 104. 1057  
B. O. and N. 971. AS. wísian  
**Wissing**, *sb.* = advice. HD. 2902. AS.  
wissung  
**Wit**, *sb.* = knowledge, sense. RG. 457,  
526; [i-wit]. O. and N. 772  
**Witch**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS.  
wicca, a wizard  
—— *v. n.* = sing charms. Ps. lvii. 6  
**Witchcraft**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 27  
**Witching**, *sb.* = witchcraft. St Lucy,  
122  
**Wite**, *v. a.* = know. RG. 374; [y-wyte].  
RG. 10; [iwite]. RG. 487; [wot].  
1625 B.; [wat]. O. and N. 1200; [wod].  
Ib. 1188; 2 s. pres. 'wost.' O. and N.  
717; pret. 'wuste.' RG. 374; 'wiste.'  
208 B.; 'west.' Alys. 5834; part.  
'iwiste.' 137 B.  
**Wite**, *v. n.* = think, or expect. 2 s. pres.  
'west.' O. and N. 47; pret. 'wiste.'  
RG. 93  
**Wite**, *v. a.* = defend. RG. 487; pret.  
'wuste.' RG. 549; S.S. witen. See  
Gloss. to Laz.  
**Wite**, *v. n.* = go forth. Ps. lxxxix. 6;  
part. 'wited.' Ps. ix. 22; 'witand.'  
Ps. cxviii. 118. AS. wítan  
**Wite**, *v. a.* = blame. O. and N. 1354;  
accuse. Wright's L. P. p. 39. AS.  
witian  
**Witerlike**, *adv.* = certainly. HD. 671.  
Ps. ii. 6  
**Witermon**, *sb.* = a wise man. Wright's  
L. P. p. 28  
**With**, *prep.* = together with. 279 B.;  
[we]. RG. 457  
—— = by means of. RG. 41  
—— = against. O. and N. 62  
—— = from. O. and N. 610. AS. wið  
**With**, *adj.* = white, *q. v.*  
**With**, *adj.* for 'wight,' *q. v.*  
**With**, *adj.* = pleasant? Wright's L. P. p.  
45. AS. wéðe  
**Withal**, *adv.* RG. 28  
**Withclepe**, *v. a.* = oppose. Alys. 1301  
**Withdraw**, *v. a.* RG. 447  
—— *v. n.* Ps. cxviii. 115; 'with-  
draw of' = withdraw from. RG. 497  
**Wither**, *adj.* = hostile. Rel. S. i. 12;  
S.S. wiðer. See Gloss. to Laz.

**Withering**, *sb.* = adversary. K. Horn,  
154  
**Witherthreat**, *v. a.* Ps. xxxiv. 19;  
lxxiii. 10  
**Witherwendand**, *part.* = opposing.  
Ps. iii. 8  
**Witherwine**, *sb.* = adversary. RG. 325.  
AS. wiðer-winna, from winnan, to strive  
**Witherword**, *sb.* = a hostile word. Ps.  
xc. 3  
**Withhold**, *v. a.* = to hold with, or make  
to accompany. HD. 2356, 2362  
—— = restrain. Alys. 2302  
**Within**, *adv.* RG. 375, 549  
**Without**, *adv.* RG. 549. 267 B.;  
[widh wute]. O. and N. 1593  
—— *prep.* RG. 369; [witute]. O.  
and N. 183; [withouten]. 33 B.  
**Withsay**, *v. a.* RG. 369, 374  
**Withseek**, *v. a.* = seek out. part. 'wuth-  
soht.' Rel. S. v. 54  
**Withsitten**, *v. a.* = oppose. HD. 1683  
**Withstand**, *v. n.* = oppose. 725 B.  
**Withy**, *sb.* = halter of withy. Alys. 4714.  
AS. wiðie  
**Witless**, *adj.* = mad. RG. 216; at a  
loss. Pilate, 242  
**Witness**, *sb.* RG. 29  
**Witterli**, *adv.* = certainly. Ps. cxix. 1.  
ON. vitarlega  
**Witty**, *adj.* = clever. RG. 189; full of  
knowledge. O. and N. 1187. F. and P. 31  
**Witword**, *sb.* = testimony. Ps. xxiv. 10.  
AS. wit-word  
**Wive**, *v. n.* = marry. RG. 35  
—— *v. a.* part. 'iwived.' RG. 529  
**Wiving**, *sb.* = marriage. RG. 294  
**Wlak**, *adj.* = lukewarm. Fr. Sci. 290  
AS. wlæc  
**Wlate**, *v. a.* = loathe. Ps. v. 7. AS.  
wlættian  
—— *v. n.* = feel disgust for. O. and N.  
354  
—— *sb.* = disgust. O. and N. 1504.  
AS. wlætte  
**Wlatful**, *adj.* = loathsome, abominable.  
Ps. lii. 2  
**Wlating**, *sb.* = loathing, disgust. Ps.  
lxxxvii. 9. AS. wlætung  
**Wlite**, *v. n.* = look. Wright's L. P. p.  
43. AS. wlitan  
—— *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 439;  
Ps. xlv. 5. AS. white  
**Wlonk**, *adj.* = fair, proud. Pol. S. 156.  
AS. wlanc  
**Wluine**, *sb.* = she wolf? HD. 573. Pro-  
bably a metathesis of the ON. ulfinna,  
thus  $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{ulvin} \\ \text{vluin} \end{array} \right\}$



**Wo**, *sb.* RG. 172, 485; [wai]. O. and N. 120; [wee]. Pol. S. 152; [weye]. Alys. 3449; [wa]. Ritson's AS. viii. 152. AS. wá  
**Wo worth**, i. e. woe be to, &c. Body and Soul, 7  
**Wobegone**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 220  
**Wode**, = went. See Go  
**Woderove**, *sb.* = the woodruff; the *asterula odorata* of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 43. In Wright's Vocabb. p. 140, 'wuderove' is given as the transl. of 'hastula regia' or 'muge de bois'  
**Wodewale**, *sb.* = woodpecker. Wright's L. P. p. 26  
 ——— = wild thyme? Alys. 6793. AS. wudufille. Palsgrave has 'wodewale, a herbe'  
**Woht**, *sb.* = sin. See Wo<sub>3</sub>  
**Wolc**, *sb.* = some bird. Wright's L. P. p. 26  
**Wold**, *sb.* = power, governance. Alys. 6716  
**Woldeneyed**, = wall-eyed. Alys. 5274. Probably from the ON. *vagl i augum* = *festuca, pterygion*. 'En hinde, som træk-ker sig over öiet.' B. Haldorson.  
**Wole**, *adj.* = evil. O. and N. 8; [wle]. O. and N. 35. AS. wól  
**Wolf**, *sb.* RG. 369  
**Wolfling**, *sb.* Alys. 6272  
**Wollen**, *sb.* = wollen garment. Fr. on Seven Sins, 16  
**Woman**, *sb.* RG. 380; [wimman]. RG. 535. pl. 'wymmen.' Wright's L. P. p. 33  
**Womanly**, *adj.* RG. 457  
**Womb**, *sb.* RG. 369. AS. wamb  
**Wombed**, *adj.* RG. 377; [wemod]. Fr. Sci. 286  
**Wombeling**, *sb.* = womb. Alys. 5674  
**Won**, *sb.* = hope. RG. 419; [iwon]. 1022, 1712, B.; [wunne]. Pol. S. 153  
 ——— = opinion. HD. 1972. AS. wén. ON. von  
**Won**, *sb.* = plenty. RG. 2, 265; [iwon]. Rel. S. v. 76  
 ——— = riches. Wright's L. P. p. 24. Alys. 5658; [wane]. Ritson's AS. viii. 50; SS. winne, wunnen  
**Won**, *sb.* = dwelling. Wright's L. P. pp. 46, 51. AS. wunian  
**Won**. See Wan  
**Wonde**, *v. n.* = fear, hesitate. K. Horn, 345. AS. wandian  
**Wonde**, *v. n.* = cease. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. wendan  
**Wonde**, *v. n.* = wound? Alys. 6525  
**Wonde**, *adj.* = wicked. Rel. S. v. 112. ON. vondr. AS. wonu

**Wonder**, *sb.* RG. 376  
 ——— = a wonderful thing. RG. 7, 417  
 ——— *v. n.* O. and N. 228  
 ——— *adj.* = wonderful. RG. 416  
**Wonderful**, *adj.* RG. 414  
**Wondering**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40  
**Wonderliche**, *adv.* = wonderfully. RG. 489  
**Wondred**, = sorrow. See Wandreth  
**Wone**. See When  
**Wone**, *sb.* = want. See Wane, *sb.*  
**Wone**, *sb.* = opinion. HD. 1711. AS. wénan  
**Wone**, *adj.* = wont. HD. 2297; [i-wune]. O. and N. 1318; [y-woned]. RG. 377  
 ——— *sb.* = custom. RG. 392. AS. wune  
**Wong**, *sb.* = cheek. Wright's L. P. pp. 28, 30, 31. AS. wang  
**Wong**, *sb.* = field, plain. HD. 397, 1444. AS. wang  
**Wonie**, = whine, *q. v.*  
**Woning**, *sb.* = a dwelling. RG. 275; [wonyghing]. Alys. 5930  
**Woningstede**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxvi. 7. Ritson's AS. viii. 53, 200  
**Wonne**, *v. n.* = dwell. RG. 41. AS. wunian  
**Wonying**, = whining, *q. v.*  
**Woo**, *v. a.* [woze]. K. Horn, 558; [wowe]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wógan  
**Wood**, *sb.* RG. 374, 565. AS. wudu  
**Wood**, *adj.* = mad. RG. 496. AS. wód  
**Woodward**, *sb.* = the keeper of the wood. Pol. S. 149  
**Wooing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 28  
**Wool**, *sb.* RG. 2  
**Woolmonger**, *sb.* RG. 539  
**Woolpack**, *sb.* RG. 539  
**Wop**, *sb.* = weeping. RG. 476  
**Word**, *sb.* RG. 377, 501  
 ——— = tidings. RG. 153  
**Woren**, *v. a.* = trouble, disturb. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. worian  
**Worewed**, *part.* = worried. See Worry  
**Wori**, *adj.* = troubled (of water). 255, 274 β  
**Work**, *sb.* RG. 448  
 ——— *v. a.* = cause. Wright's L. P. p. 42, make, fashion; *part.* 'ywrozte.' RG. 447, 'ywort.' RG. 174  
 ——— *v. n.* = do work. 186 B. Wright's L. P. p. 60; *pret.* 'wraht.' Ibid. p. 42, 'wrozte.' RG. 287  
**Workman**, *sb.* St Swithin, 55  
**World**, *sb.* RG. 367  
**Worldly**, *adj.* Fragn. on Seven Sins, 16  
**Worly**, *adj.* = excellent, beautiful.



Wright's L. P. pp. 39, 45; [wurhliche].  
 Ibid. p. 51. AS. wurðlic  
**Worm**, *sb.* RG. 490  
**Worry**, *v. a.* 1598 B.; part. 'worewed.'  
 HD. 1915. AS. wérian  
**Worse**, *adj.* RG. 374, 501  
**Worship**, *sb.* [wurthsipe]. O. and N.  
 1097, 1342  
**Worshipful**, *adj.* Ps. lxxi. 14  
**Worst**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 99  
**Worst**. See **Worthe**  
**Wort**, *sb.* = a root. RG. 341. AS. wurt  
**Worth**, *sb.* = value. RG. 373  
 ——— *adj.* = worthy of, 'what hii were  
 wurth.' RG. 374  
**Worth**, *adv.* = forth. RG. 457  
**Worthe**, *v. n.* = be, become. [iworth].  
 947 B. 2 s. pres. 'worst.' 1812; 3 s.  
 pres. 'worth.' RG. 512; 1 pl. 'worth-  
 eth.' RG. 454; 3 s. imper. (in the phrase  
 'wo worth.') Body and Soul, 7; part.  
 'iworth.' O. and N. 660. AS. weorðan  
**Worthful**, *adj.* O. and N. 1479  
**Worthing**, *sb.* = glory, honour. Fragm.  
 in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. AS.  
 weorðung  
**Worthship**, *sb.* = worship, *q. v.*  
**Worthy**, *adj.* = excellent. 412 B.  
 ——— = powerful. Ps. xlix. 3  
**Wot**, = know. See **Wite**  
**Wote?** RG. 361  
**Wou**. See **Wo**<sub>3</sub>  
**Would**, *sb.* See **Will**  
**Wound**, *sb.* RG. 49. Wright's L. P.  
 pp. 85, 84  
 ——— *v. a.* part. 'ywounded.' RG. 49  
**Wow**. See **Wo**<sub>3</sub>  
**Wowe**, *sb.* = wall. HD. 1963. K. Horn,  
 1000. AS. wáh  
**Wowe**, *v. n.* = to woo, *q. v.*  
**Wo**<sub>3</sub>, *sb.* = wrong. O. and N. 164. RG.  
 39; [wou]. RG. 375, 550; [wow].  
 RG. 379; [woht]. Rel. S. ii. 16. AS.  
 wóh  
**Wrake**, *sb.* = evil, destruction. O. and  
 N. 1192. AS. wræc  
**Wrakeful**, *adj.* = wicked. Wright's L.  
 P. p. 23. AS. wræcfull  
**Wrath**, *sb.* 451 B. AS. wráð  
 ——— *v. n.* = be angry. Ps. iv. 5  
 ——— *v. a.* = make angry. RG. 376,  
 253  
**Wrathless**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 42  
**Wray**, *v. a.* = betray. 1226 B.; [wrye].  
 Alys. 442. AS. wreian  
**Wrayli**, *v. n.* = chatter, rail, abuse. St  
 Swithin, 70. Dut. rallen. Swed. ralla  
**Wreche**, *sb.* = vengeance. RG. 380, 419.  
 AS. wræc

**Wreche**, = misery. RG. 252. But we  
 should probably read 'wrechede'  
**Wreier**, *sb.* = betrayer, spoiler. HD. 39  
**Wreke**, *v. a.* = avenge. HD. 1363. AS.  
 wræccan  
**Wreker**, *sb.* = avenger. Ps. viii. 3  
**Wren**, *sb.* O. and N. 564. AS. wrenna  
**Wrench**, *sb.* = trick. RG. 570, 535. AS.  
 wrence  
**Wreon**, *v. a.* = cover. Alys. 1606; 3 s.  
 pres. 'wrieth.' Alys. 1992; part.  
 'ywrye.' RG. 56, 92. AS. wreon, wrihan  
**Wrestle**, *v. n.* RG. 22, 361. Alys. 1046.  
 AS. wræstlian  
**Wrestling**, *sb.* O. and N. 793. Alys.  
 1046  
**Wretch**, *sb.* 524 β. AS. wræcca  
 ——— *adj.* = wretched. 449 B.  
**Wretched**, *adj.* comp. 'wretcheder.'  
 2432 B.  
**Wretchede**, *sb.* = wretchedness. RG.  
 386, 511  
**Wretchedly**, *adv.* RG. 446  
**Wrethen—writhen**, *part.* = twisted.  
 Alys. 5723  
**Wrey**, *v. a.* = accuse. Pol. S. 198, 199;  
 part. 'wreynt.' Pol. S. 157. AS. wrégan  
**Wrie**, *v. n.* = move away. Wright's L.  
 P. p. 48. AS. wrigan, whence our  
 'wriggle'  
**Wrieth**, = covereth. See **Wreon**  
**Wrikke**, *v. n.* = wriggle. St Dunstan,  
 82; 'wrikkend' = walking, going. Rel.  
 Ant. ii. p. 216. AS. wrigan  
**Wring**, *v. a.* (one's hands). Body and  
 Soul, 174; (clothes). HD. 1233  
 ——— = keep tight hold of. Sermon, 20  
 ——— = twist; part. 'wrong.' Alys.  
 6447  
 ——— = press down, overcome; pret.  
 'wrong.' Marg. 47. AS. wringan  
**Wringer**, *sb.* Sermon, 21  
**Writ**, *sb.* HD. 136  
 ——— = Scripture. Wright's L. P. p. 101  
 ——— = letter. Alys. 4502  
**Write**, *v. a.* pret. 'wrot.' 164 B.; part.  
 'iwrite.' 1425 B.  
**Writeling**, *sb.* = trills in a song? O.  
 and N. 48, 912. From AS. wriðan = to  
 writhe or twist  
**Writhe**, *v. n.* = bend easily. Body and  
 Soul, 116. AS. wriðan  
**Wro**, *sb.* = hole or corner. HD. 68. Su.  
 Goth. wra. Dan. vraa  
**Wronehede**. Probably a mistake for  
 'wronghede' = wickedness. O. and N.  
 1398  
**Wrong**, *adj.* = mistaken. Wright's L.  
 P. p. 31. ON. rángr. AS. wringan



**Wrong**, *sb.* = injustice, oppression. Wright's L. P. p. 68. 1616 B.  
 ——— *adv.* = badly. O. and N. 196  
**Wrong**, *part.* = twisted. See Wring  
**Wrongwis**, *adj.* = wicked. Ritson's AS. viii. 177; [wrancwise]. Moral Ode, 129  
**Wrot**, *sb.* = snout. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. wrót  
**Wroten**, *v. n.* = to root. Earth. st. 3. AS. wrót  
**Wroth**, *adj.* = angry. RG. 31; timid. Alys. 544. AS. wráð  
 ——— = poor, base. Wright's L. P. p. 38  
 ——— *sb.* = evil, unkindness. RG. 31  
**Wrotherhele**, *sb.* [wrothe hele] = injury, destruction. RG. 143, 164. Body and Soul, 225. See Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, iii. 444  
**Wrought**. See Work, *vb.*  
**Wrying**, *sb.* = treachery. Alys. 3514  
**Wune**, *sb.* = custom. O. and N. 272. AS. wune  
**Wunne**, *adj.* = accustomed? Wright's L. P. p. 46  
**Wunne**, *sb.* = joy. Wright's L. P. p. 47. AS. wyn  
 ——— = hope. See Won  
**Wyred**, = wire, *q. v.*  
**Wyt**, *sb.* = calamity, blame. Body and Soul, 62. AS. wite

## Y.

**Y**, = in. Pol. S. 151  
**Yard**, *sb.* = rod. RG. 22; [3urd]. 2385 B.  
 ——— = staff or sceptre. Ps. xlv. 7. AS. gyrd  
**Yard**, *sb.* = courtyard. HD. 702. AS. geard  
**Yare**, *adj.* = ready. RG. 396; [3arte]. O. and N. 1220. AS. gearo  
 ——— *v. a.* = make ready. HD. 1350  
**Yare**, *adv.* = of yore. 1512 B. AS. geara  
**Yate**, *v. a.* = tell. Ritson's AS. viii. 80. ON. géta  
**Yawn**, *v. n.* [3onie]. O. and N. 292; [yene]. Body and Soul, 202. Alys. 485. AS. ganian  
**Ybrad**. See Braid  
**Ycholle**, = I shall. RG. 405  
**Ycoled**, *part.* = helmeted, armed. Alys. 2686. AS. col, a helmet  
**Ydle**. See Isle  
**Ydought**. See Dow  
**Yea**. 36 B.; [ya]. Alys. 3571  
**Year**, *sb.* RG. 373. AS. gear

**Yearn**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 43; [eorne]. O. and N. 1202  
 ——— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 63. AS. geornian  
**Yearning**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 72  
**Yell**, *v. n.* [3ulle]. 498 β; 2 s. pres. '3olest.' O. and N. 223; pret. '3al.' 502 β. AS. geallian  
**Yelling**, *sb.* [3ullinge]. 487 β. O. and N. 1641  
**Yellowman**, *sb.* [3eolumon]. Pol. S. 158  
**Yelp**, *v. n.* = speak. Alys. 1065. AS. gilpan  
 ——— = boast [3ulpe]. O. and N. 1650; part. 'y-yolpe.' Alys. 3368  
**Yelping** [3ulping], *sb.* = boasting. RG. 209, 210  
**Yeme**, **Yheme**, **Yheming**. See 3eme  
**Yene**, *sb.* = yawn, *q. v.*  
**Yepe**, *adj.* = ready. Alys. 1193. See 3ep  
**Yering**, *sb.* = yearning, desire. Ritson's AS. viii. 79  
**Yesterday**. Ps. lxxxix. 4  
**Yet**, *adv.* [3ut]. RG. 372; [3ot]. O. and N. 1695  
**Yfere**, *sb.* = companions. Alys. 6906. AS. ge-fera  
**Yhaht**. See Hatch  
**Yhatered**, *part.* = clothed. Alys. 5922. See Hattren  
**Yhete**, *v. a.* = cast, pour out. Ps. lxviii. 25; pret. 'yhet.' Ps. xli. 5; pl. 'yhotten.' Ps. lxxviii. 3; part. 'yotten.' Ps. lxxiii. 21. AS. geotan. See '3ete'  
**Yhoten**, *sb.* = giant. Ps. xviii. 7. AS. eóten  
**Yield**, *v. a.* = give up. Alys. 3176; pret. 'yolde.' RG. 387; part. 'y-yolde.' RG. 449; 'izulde.' 612 B. AS. geldan  
 ——— = repay. Alys. 132  
 ——— *v. n.* = turn out. K. Horn, 495  
**Ylef**, *vb.* = believe thou. RG. 265  
**Ylome**, = frequently. See Ilome  
**Ylong**, *adv.* = belonging to, proper to. Wright's L. P. pp. 61, 74. AS. gelang  
**Ymette**, *adj.* = moderate? Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. gemet  
**Ymone**, *adv.* = together, in concert. 380 β. AS. gemana  
**Ympne**. See Hymn  
**Ynele**, = I ne will—I will not. RG. 314  
**Ynote**, *part.* = noted, known. Alys. 59  
**Yoke**, *sb.* RG. 453. AS. geoc  
 ——— *v. a.* part. 'y-yoked.' Rel. Ant. ii. 211  
**Yolk**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 240. AS. geolca  
**Yond**, *adv.* [3und] = yonder. 1 β. AS. geond



**Yond**, *adj.* = farther, as the 'yond half,' or farther side. Ritson's AS. viii. 200. 713β

**Yornandlike**, *adj.* = desirable. Ps. xviii. 11

**Young**, *adj.* RG. 377; comp. 'younger.' RG. 423; sup. 'youngest.' RG. 381. AS. geong

**Younghede**, *sb.* [ʒonghede] = youth. Legend of St Cuthbert, in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 15, n.

**Younglike**, *adj.* Ps. cxviii. 141

**Youngling**, *sb.* Alys. 2366

**Your**, *adj.* RG. 455; [ower]. RG. 500; [or]. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Youth**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 111; [ʒeuzede]. Moral Ode, st. 178. AS. geogoð

**Youthhede**, *sb.* Ps. xlii. 4

**Yox**, *v. n.* = sob. 1570 B. AS. geocsa

**Yoxing**, *sb.* = hiccuping. RG. 34

**Ypotanos**. See Hippopotamus

**Yraʒte**, *vb.* = procreated? O. and N. 106

**Yse**, *sb.* = iron. Alys. 5149. AS. ísen. Germ. eisen

**Ysome**, *adv.* = together. RG. 3, 83. AS. gesome

**Ysteot**, *part.* = fastened. Alys. 2768

**Yswerred**, *adj.* = having necks. Alys. 6264. AS. sweora

**Yswowe**, *part.* = in a swoon. Alys. 2262. See Swoon

**Ythe**, *adv.* = easily. K. Horn, 61. AS. eáðe

**Ythen**, *part.* = flourishing, prosperous. See The, *vb.*

**Ytolde**, *part.* = pitched (of a tent). Alys. 5901. See Teld

**Yvortrou**, *adj.* = mistrustful. RG. 342

**Ywrye**. See Wreon

3.

**ʒarewe**, *adj.* = ready. O. and N. 378. AS. gearo

**ʒark**, *v. a.* = make ready. RG. 391, 399. Alys. 1411. AS. gearcian

**ʒarte**. See Yare

**ʒavre**, = ever, or perhaps 'of yore.' O. and N. 1178

**ʒef**. See If

**ʒeines**. Rel. S. i. 16. Probably instead of 'tharto ʒeines' we should read 'thar toʒeines' = there against, i. e. against death. AS. to-geánes

**ʒeme**, *sb.* = care. RG. 135. AS. gýman — *v. a.* = care for, take care of. HD. 131

**ʒeming**, *sb.* = care. Ps. cxl. 3

**ʒende**, *sb.* = end. RG. 169

**ʒene**? O. and N. 843

**ʒeode**, *vb.* = went. See Go

**ʒep**, *adj.* = active. Wright's L. P. p. 39; bold. O. and N. 465. AS. gæp

**ʒephede**, *sb.* = boldness. O. and N. 683

**ʒerne**, *adv.* = earnestly. RG. 487. AS. georne

**ʒete**, *v. a.* = cast. Body and Soul, 189. See yhete

**ʒeuzede**, *sb.* = youth, *q. v.*

**ʒeve**, = give, *q. v.*

**ʒeynchar**, *sb.* = repentance. Wright's L. P. p. 46. See App. to Mapes's Poems, p. 343. AS. cerran with 'gen'

**ʒeʒe**, *v. n.* = jog along, go. Wright's L. P. p. 111

— *v. a.* = jog. Pol. S. 158

**ʒif**. See If

**ʒiverness**, *sb.* = avarice. Rel. S. vii. 11. AS. gífer

**ʒoe**, = she. See under He

**ʒoe**, = joy, *q. v.*

**ʒokkyn**, *sb.* = joking? Wright's L. P. p. 50

**ʒomere**, *adj.* = sorrowful. O. and N. 415. AS. geomor

**ʒonie**, = yawn, *q. v.*

**ʒoʒelinge**, *sb.* = chattering, gabbling. O. and N. 40. Probably the same as the later 'gaggle,' which is used of a confused noise of people talking, in the Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. p. 18, and of geese, in Churchyard's Pleasant Conceit penned in Verse (1593), cited in the pref. to Nash's Pierce Penniless. (Shaksp. Soc.'s ed.), p. xviii.

**ʒraihand**. See Thraying

**ʒuling**. See Yelling

**ʒulle**. See Yell

**ʒulpe**. See Yelp

**ʒulping**. See Yelping

BAYERISCHE  
STAATS-  
BIBLIOTHEK  
MÜNCHEN



## ADDENDA.

**Baru**, add AS. bearrh

**Bert**, *v. n.* = crepitum ventris edere. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Bidde**, *v. n.* = need, ought. HD. 1733. Another form of 'bud.' Dan. bör. Compare Chaucer's 'bode.' Rom. Rose, 790

**Birde**, *sb.* For HD. 2760, read Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 30

**Birde**, *vb. pret.* = it behoved. HD. 2760. ON. byrjar. Dan. bör

**Brol**? Rel. Ant. ii. 192

**By**, *v. a.* = to defame. Manuel des Pecches, 1355. ON. bía, maculare

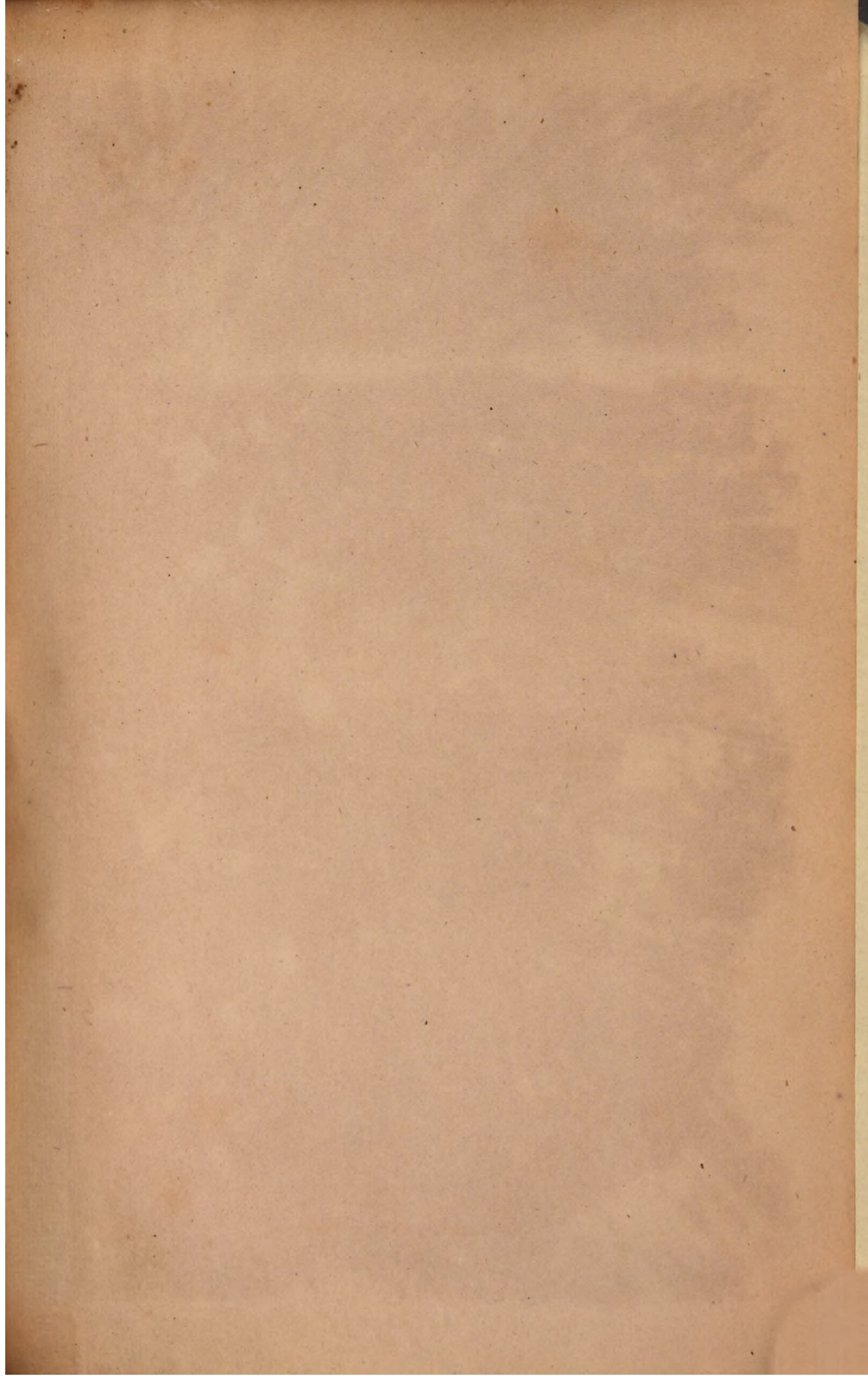
**Ferblet**. Possibly 'suffused with blood,' 'sanguine.' Cf. 'forbled,' in the Anturs of Arthur at Tarne Wathelan, st. 51

**Graueþ**. Probably for 'graveth,' or 'geraveth,' from AS. reáf, clothing





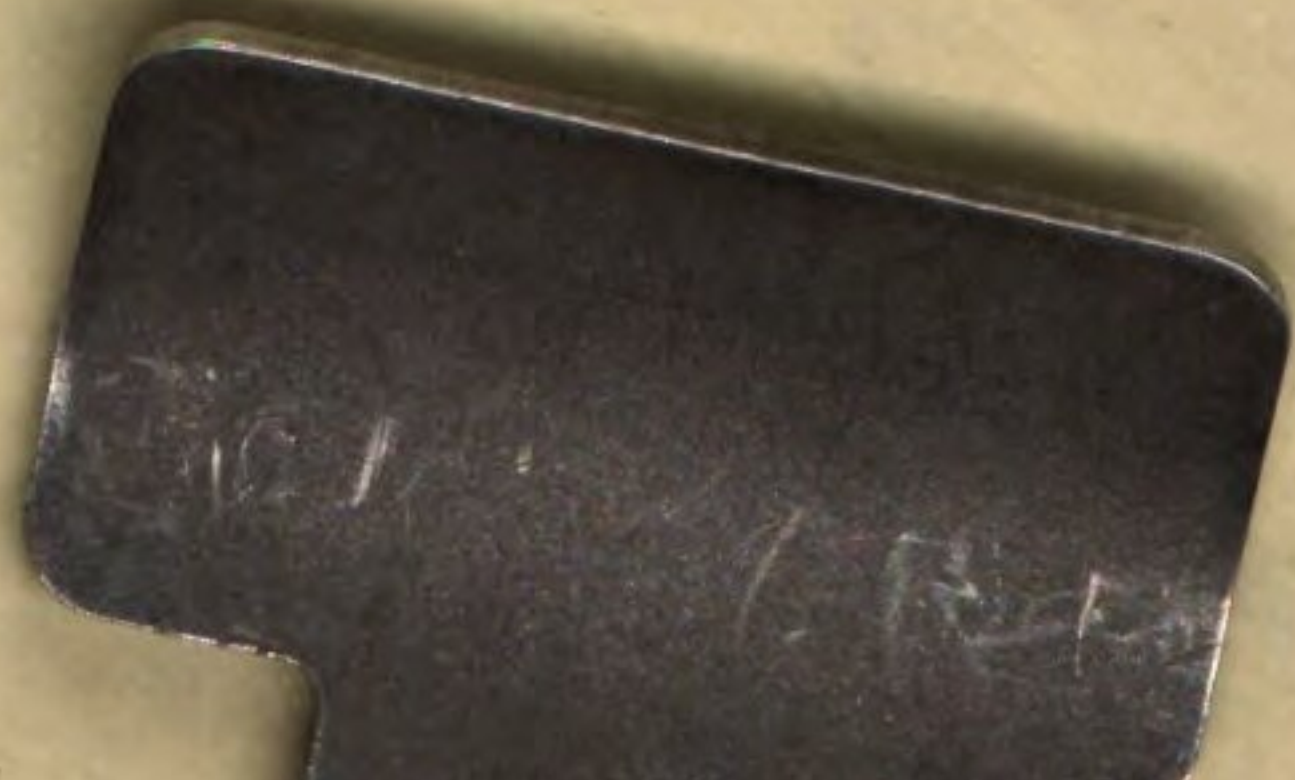




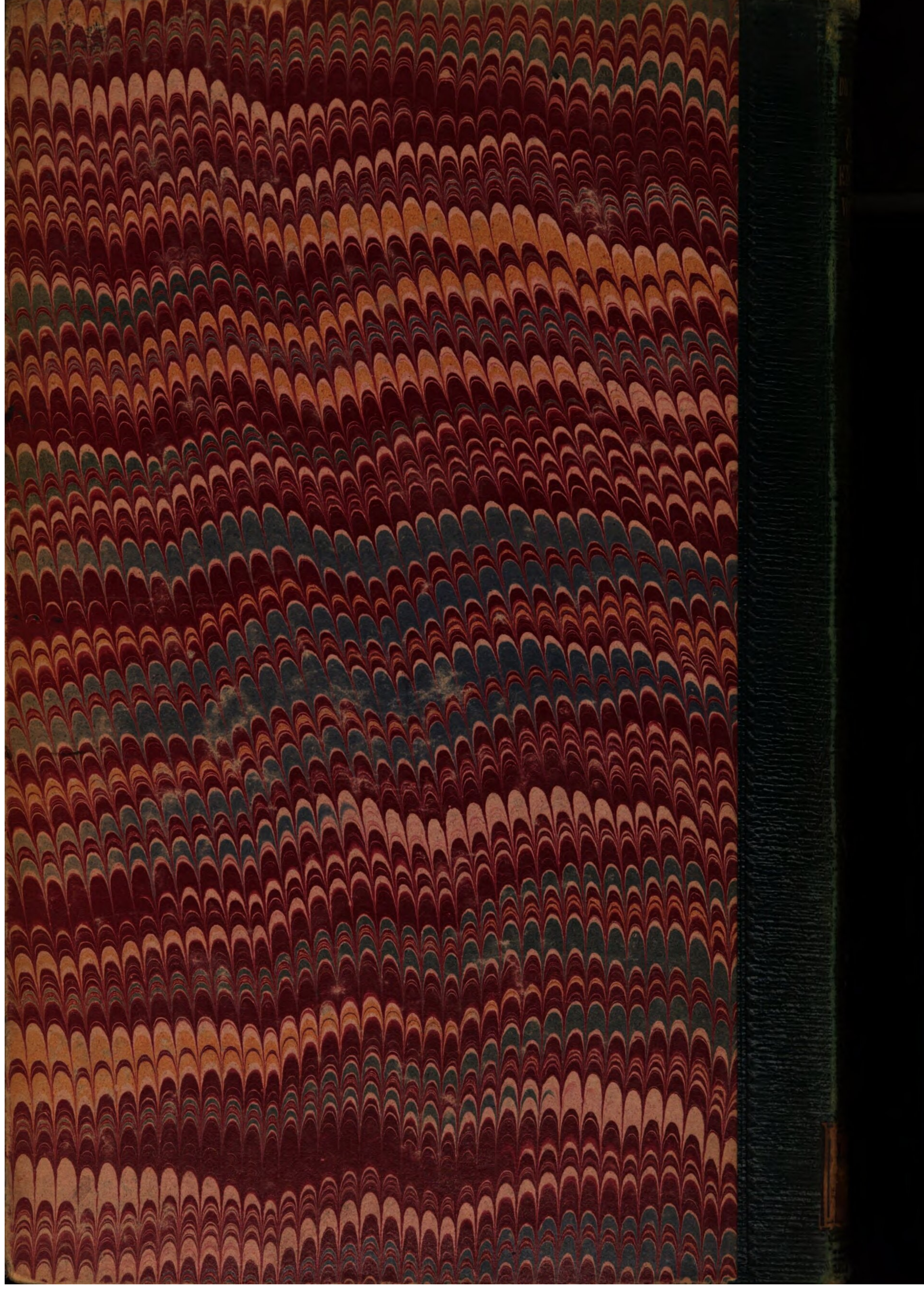














Coleridge, Herbert

A dictionary of the first or oldest words in the English language: from  
the Semi-Saxon period of A.D. 1250 to 1300

London 1862

L.g.sept. 13 cb

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10582035-5